This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06274582 7

Presented by
the State Board of Health of R. I.,
to the
New York Public Library

SDG
Rhode Island.
Vital

FORTY-SEVENTH REPORT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRY AND RETURN

OF

Births, Marriages, and Deaths,

AND OF DIVORCE,

IN THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1899.

PREPARED BY

GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.,

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS; SECRETARY OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH;
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & SONS, PRINTERS TO THE STATE.
1901.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
187598
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
1902

MEMBERS

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

		Post Office Address.
ALBERT G. SPRAGUE, M. D., *President*	RIVER POINT	KENT COUNTY.
SAMUEL M. GRAY, C. E.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
JOHN C. BUDLONG, M. D.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.
REV. GEORGE L. LOCKE	BRISTOL	BRISTOL COUNTY.
ALEXANDER B. BRIGGS, M. D.	ASHAWAY	WASHINGTON COUNTY.
PETER F. CURLEY, M. D.	NEWPORT	NEWPORT COUNTY.
GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE COUNTY.

GARDNER T. SWARTS, *Secretary.*

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

OFFICE OF THE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

PROVIDENCE, R. I., February 1, 1901.

To the Honorable General Assembly:

The Forth-Sixth Annual Report upon the Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, and including judicial procedures in relation to divorce, during the year 1899, with compendiary Tables of the results of registration in the previous years, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The plan of preceding years, in regard to the general arrangement of the Tables, summaries, and comments, has been followed in this report, with some additional Tables, and a few special changes made to meet certain requirements.

In the special Tables the object has been to present the important facts of many years of registration, as well as of single years, in such manner as to make them readily apparent and relieve the reader of the statistics of much of the labor of personal examination of each of the general Tables of the preceding reports for the purpose of ascertaining the relation the various facts bear to each other.

In previous reports the proportion of births, marriages, and deaths to the population has been estimated in various ways. For a few years the estimation was made upon the figures derived from the census taken in a given year, and the same number of population used each year until the next census was available. In other periods an estimate was made upon an arithmetical increase. The present issue, however, gives all estimates in proportion to population by geometrical ratio, and which gives a more rational uniform increase than has been previously observed. This is seen in Table XVI.

The same fórm of nomenclature and classification that was introduced into the previous issue has been retained, since it is believed that it conforms more correctly to the present understood ætiology of disease.

Changes have therefore been made which may seem arbitrary, but are surely more satisfactory as a classification than that previously used. Owing to the unsettled state of the Bertillon classification at the time of

compilation, that system is not used, but will be the classification used in the succeeding report of 1900.

Under the class of Zymotic Diseases we have previously had Miasmatic Diseases as Order, or Group, One; and Enthetic Diseases as Order, or Group, Two. As the word Miasmatic is inappropriate at the present day to such diseases as diphtheria, measles, and scarlet fever, and as these are, with many other, dependent upon the introduction into the system of a morbific material, they are, therefore, contagious or infectious. As some controversey is liable to arise as to the preference in use of either of these terms, it has been thought desirable to use the word Communicable, which will include both. In this group have been gathered all diseases acknowledged to be dependent upon the presence of some morbid entity which in some instances has been demonstrated to be due to a micro-organism, while with others it is assumed by analogy to these conditions that they may be due to the same cause.

A more extended explanation of the reclassification of these diseases will be found under Names of Causes of Death, in Appendix A, page 283 of this report.

Respectfully,

GARDNER T. SWARTS,

State Registrar.

CONTENTS.

See INDEX, *page 309.*

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE I. General summary of the births, marriages, and deaths, in 1899, in each town and each county in the State, showing the number of births, the sex, and parentage of those born; the number of marriages, with the nativity of those married; the number of deaths, with the sex and nativity of those who died; the aggregate and average age of the decedents of each sex, and of the whole number of decedents whose age was given..... 2-5

TABLE II. Births; showing the number of each sex born in each month of the year, in the several divisions of the State..... 6-7

TABLE III. Plurality births; arranged by months, sexes, and divisions of the State, and showing the nativity of the parents..... 8

TABLE IV. Marriages; the number in each month and in each quarter of the year, in the several divisions of the State..... 9

TABLE V. Deaths; showing the number of decedents of each sex in each month, in the several divisions of the State..... 10-11

TABLE VI. Deaths; showing the number of each sex that died at certain stated periods of life, in each town and division of the State; also the population of every town and division, with the percentage of deaths to population..... 12-19

TABLE VII. Causes of death and season, in 1899, arranged alphabetically; showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each month and in the whole year, the number of native born and foreign born, and also the number of native and of foreign percentage for the whole year..... 20-34

TABLE VIII. Causes of death and age; arranged alphabetically, and showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each period of life..... 35-49

TABLE IX. Classification and percentage; showing the number and percentage of deaths from each cause and in each class of causes, in the whole State, and in each division of the State..... 50-63

TABLE X. Nosological classification of causes of death in Rhode Island, in each of the forty-seven years 1853-1899 64-79
TABLE XI. Occupations and ages at death; showing the number and the aggregate and average age at death of the decedents, in each occupation and class of occupations, in the whole State, for 1899 and for 47 years and 7 months, ages under 20 omitted 80-91
TABLE XII. Occupations and causes of death; showing the number in each occupation and class of occupations, who died from each specified cause, during 1899, omitting ages under 20 92-107
TABLE XII. Supplementary 108-110

SPECIAL TABLES, RESULTS, AND COMMENTS.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Table XIII-XVI 113-122
Diagram I. Birth Rates 124-125
BIRTHS. Special Results. Tables XVII-XXX 127-144
MARRIAGES. Special Results. Tables XXXI-XLIII 145-149
DIVORCES. Tables XLIV-XLV 160-165
" Ratio of, to Marriage, different States. Table XLVI .. 166
DEATHS. Special Results. Tables XLVII-XCV 167-273
Diagram II. Death Rates 182-183
" III. " " 274
Returns of the Medical Examiners 277-280
Nomenclature of Diseases. Appendix A 281-292
Suggestions Concerning Physicians' Certificates of Death 283-286
Laws in Relation to Vital Statistics 293-297
Synopsis of the Law of Marriage 298-299
Laws in Relation to Divorce 300-302
" " " " Medical Examiners and Coroners 302-307
Index 309

REPORT UPON THE REGISTRATION

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN

RHODE ISLAND,

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1899,

AND

FOR VARIOUS YEARS FROM 1853 TO 1899,

INCLUSIVE.

TABLE I.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1899.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom. Native Bride.
Barrington	34	18	16	9	20	2	3	6	5	1	.....	.....
Bristol	141	75	66	70	42	18	11	51	23	16	9	3
Warren	149	85	64	30	91	14	15	24	10	5	4	5
BRISTOL COUNTY	324	178	146	109	153	34	29	81	38	22	13	8
Coventry	148	71	77	57	67	14	10	20	19	.....	.....	1
East Greenwich	49	26	23	21	21	4	3	36	21	9	4	2
West Greenwich	8	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Warwick	742	381	361	164	426	70	82	181	69	57	21	34
KENT COUNTY	947	481	466	250	514	88	95	239	111	66	25	37
Jamestown	14	7	7	10	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Little Compton	31	19	12	18	10	.....	3	8	5	.....	.....	3
Middletown	31	13	18	13	16	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....
NEWPORT CITY	594	325	269	220	263	54	57	161	84	47	19	11
New Shoreham	21	8	13	21	.....	.....	.....	8	7	.....	1	.....
Portsmouth	43	26	17	21	20	1	1	13	11	.....	1	1
Tiverton	77	34	43	26	40	6	5	20	20	.....	.....	.....
NEWPORT COUNTY	811	432	379	329	352	62	68	216	133	47	21	15
Burrillville	160	85	75	39	71	20	30	28	14	6	2	6
CENTRAL FALLS	556	304	252	95	350	48	63	138	44	45	24	25
Cranston*	298	148	150	114	149	15	20	64	41	12	7	4
Cumberland	254	114	140	64	118	40	32	48	18	16	6	8
East Providence	265	136	129	133	80	26	26	64	48	7	4	5
Foster	22	12	10	20	.....	1	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Glocester	24	12	12	20	2	1	1	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Johnston	138	75	63	24	104	6	4	23	8	8	3	4
Lincoln	278	124	149	16	185	40	32	33	2	20	7	4
North Providence	55	27	28	11	31	9	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
North Smithfield	58	27	31	20	28	3	7	19	13	2	1	3
PAWTUCKET	970	527	443	286	460	109	115	318	126	90	48	54
PROVIDENCE CITY	4,293	2,178	2,115	1,283	2,257	392	361	1,670	762	525	212	171
Scituate	65	24	41	49	11	3	2	29	27	.....	.....	2
Smithfield	45	21	24	20	17	4	4	17	11	2	1	3
WOONSOCKET	842	443	399	157	513	84	88	262	97	96	34	35
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	8,318	4,257	4,061	2,351	4,376	801	790	2,728	1,226	829	349	324
Charlestown	21	13	8	19	1	.....	1	11	10	.....	.....	1
Exeter	9	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Hopkinton	55	29	26	42	3	4	6	15	15	.....	.....	.....
Narragansett	16	9	7	8	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
North Kingstown	50	31	19	29	8	7	6	28	27	.....	1	.....
South Kingstown	90	52	38	66	12	6	6	33	28	1	.....	4
Richmond	20	11	9	14	1	2	3	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Westerly	170	93	77	64	71	23	12	63	51	7	2	3
WASHINGTON COUNTY	431	243	188	251	100	46	34	169	150	8	3	8

* State institutions not included.

TABLE I.—Continued.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1899.

DEATHS.

Whole Number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.		AGES GIVEN.		AGGREGATE AGE IN YEARS.		AVERAGE AGE IN YEARS.		Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
21	11	10	18	3	11	10	583	488	53.00	48.80	1,071	51.00
144	85	59	108	36	85	59	3,023	2,727	35.56	46.22	5,750	39.93
86	43	43	70	16	43	43	1,281	1,159	29.79	26.95	2,440	28.37
251	139	112	196	55	139	112	4,887	4,374	35.16	39.05	9,261	36.89
92	46	46	74	18	46	46	2,004	1,824	43.56	39.65	3,828	41.61
63	26	37	50	13	26	37	1,201	1,890	46.19	51.08	3,091	49.06
10	6	4	10	.....	6	4	379	228	63.17	57.00	607	60.70
409	219	190	302	107	219	190	6,101	5,396	27.86	28.40	11,497	28.11
574	297	277	436	138	297	277	9,685	9,338	32.61	33.71	19,023	33.14
20	10	10	18	2	10	10	461	321	46.10	32.10	782	39.10
18	13	5	16	2	13	5	812	257	62.46	51.50	1,069	59.39
21	10	11	19	2	10	11	595	497	59.50	45.18	1,092	52.00
391	209	182	276	115	208	182	7,833	8,614	37.66	47.33	16,447	42.17
23	10	13	21	2	10	13	610	646	61.00	49.67	1,256	54.61
38	19	19	32	6	19	19	863	829	45.42	43.63	1,692	44.53
53	25	28	39	14	25	28	625	1,230	25.00	43.93	1,855	35.00
564	296	268	421	143	295	268	11,799	12,394	39.99	46.24	24,193	42.84
109	54	55	72	37	54	55	2,293	2,116	42.46	38.47	4,409	40.45
254	119	135	168	86	119	135	2,795	4,088	23.49	30.28	6,883	27.10
155	77	78	121	34	76	78	2,840	3,160	37.37	40.51	6,000	38.96
149	66	83	88	61	65	83	2,074	3,127	31.91	37.67	5,201	35.14
141	59	82	117	24	59	82	2,508	3,031	42.51	36.96	5,539	39.28
32	19	13	32	.....	19	13	1,149	781	60.47	60.08	1,930	60.31
36	14	22	33	3	14	22	738	1,362	52.71	61.91	2,100	58.33
78	46	32	58	20	46	32	1,616	1,064	35.13	33.25	2,680	34.36
103	49	54	59	44	49	54	1,225	1,706	25.00	31.59	2,931	28.45
35	12	23	26	9	12	23	170	735	14.17	31.96	905	25.86
32	14	18	25	7	14	18	466	647	33.29	35.94	1,113	34.78
625	298	327	425	200	297	327	9,360	12,117	31.51	37.05	21,477	34.42
3,162	1,563	1,599	2,136	1,026	1,563	1,599	50,586	56,257	32.36	35.18	106,843	33.79
53	20	33	48	5	20	33	924	2,068	46.20	62.67	2,992	56.45
37	18	19	27	10	18	19	1,063	933	59.05	49.10	1,996	53.95
533	275	258	351	182	275	258	5,967	7,354	21.70	28.50	13,321	24.99
5,534	2,703	2,831	3,786	1,748	2,700	2,831	85,774	100,546	31.76	35.52	186,320	33.69
10	6	4	10	.....	6	4	451	205	75.17	51.25	656	65.60
11	7	4	11	.....	7	4	363	276	51.86	69.00	639	58.09
50	28	22	49	1	28	22	1,426	1,242	50.93	56.45	2,668	53.36
21	13	8	19	2	13	7	585	276	45.00	39.43	861	43.05
62	26	36	50	12	26	36	1,438	1,996	55.31	55.44	3,434	55.38
83	39	44	74	9	39	44	1,832	2,178	46.97	49.50	4,010	48.31
30	9	21	29	1	9	21	546	1,226	60.66	58.38	1,772	59.07
93	52	41	73	20	52	41	2,354	1,870	45.27	45.61	4,224	45.42
360	180	180	315	45	180	179	8,995	9,269	49.97	51.78	18,264	50.87

TABLE I.—Continued.—RECAPITULATION.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1899.

COUNTIES.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom. Native Bride.
BRISTOL	324	178	146	109	153	34	28	81	38	22	13	8
KENT	947	481	466	250	514	88	95	239	111	66	25	37
NEWPORT	811	432	379	329	352	62	68	216	133	47	21	15
PROVIDENCE	8,318	4,257	4,061	2,351	4,376	801	790	2,728	1,226	829	349	324
WASHINGTON	431	243	188	251	100	46	34	169	150	8	3	8
STATE INSTITUTIONS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WHOLE STATE	10,831	5,591	5,240	3,290	5,495	1,031	1,015	3,433	1,658	972	411	392

TABLE I.—Continued.—RECAPITULATION.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island, by Counties, during the year 1899.

DEATHS.

Whole Number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.		AGES GIVEN.		AGGREGATE AGE IN YEARS.		AVERAGE AGE IN YEARS.		Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
251	139	112	196	55	139	112	4,887	4,374	35.16	39.05	9,261	36.89
574	297	277	436	138	297	277	9,685	9,338	32.61	33.71	19,023	33.14
564	296	268	421	143	295	268	11,799	12,394	39.99	46.24	24,193	42.84
5,534	2,703	2,831	3,786	1,748	2,700	2,831	85,774	100,546	31.76	35.52	186,320	33.69
360	180	180	315	45	180	179	8,995	9,269	49.97	51.78	18,264	50.87
175	110	65	93	82	110	65	5,523	3,279	50.21	50.45	8,802	50.30
7,458	3,725	3,733	5,247	2,211	3,721	3,732	126,663	139,200	34.04	37.30	265,863	35.67

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1899.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
January	Males	490	18	51	4	45	67	20	51	176	45	13
	Females	466	10	42	9	24	87	17	29	184	40	24
	Total	956	28	93	13	69	154	37	80	360	85	37
February	Males	430	14	30	6	26	55	25	35	178	36	25
	Females	414	7	41	3	21	68	19	41	169	34	11
	Total	844	21	71	9	47	123	44	76	347	70	36
March	Males	467	13	43	5	17	77	25	42	193	34	18
	Females	426	11	33	11	26	76	17	28	177	28	19
	Total	893	24	76	16	43	153	42	70	370	62	37
April	Males	425	19	25	10	24	69	20	30	154	53	21
	Females	423	10	36	12	20	58	22	35	176	38	16
	Total	848	29	61	22	44	127	42	65	330	91	37
May	Males	458	13	38	15	29	72	24	46	170	32	19
	Females	430	13	45	6	19	79	26	39	155	29	19
	Total	888	26	83	21	48	151	50	85	325	61	38
June	Males	440	12	45	10	21	55	32	41	164	35	25
	Females	373	11	35	8	16	57	18	28	166	22	12
	Total	813	23	80	18	37	112	50	69	330	57	37
July	Males	459	9	54	11	18	72	22	48	180	30	15
	Females	458	12	41	5	25	68	32	41	187	29	18
	Total	917	21	95	16	43	140	54	89	367	59	33

TABLE II.—BIRTHS.—Continued.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
August.....	Males.....	519	14	49	12	25	72	42	42	207	36	20
	Females ..	441	10	37	13	17	76	21	34	187	33	13
	Total.....	960	24	86	25	42	148	63	76	394	69	33
September.....	Males.....	464	14	46	11	24	60	27	43	183	36	20
	Females ..	450	25	37	6	17	89	20	34	182	28	12
	Total.....	914	39	83	17	41	149	47	77	365	64	32
October	Males.....	461	19	27	8	31	54	23	59	183	36	21
	Females ..	456	16	40	12	31	68	17	44	173	42	13
	Total.....	917	35	67	20	62	122	40	103	356	78	34
November.....	Males.....	442	13	40	5	29	58	20	49	175	31	22
	Females ..	432	11	30	9	28	52	23	41	187	38	13
	Total.....	874	24	70	14	57	110	43	90	362	69	35
December	Males.....	536	20	33	10	36	94	24	41	215	39	24
	Females ..	471	10	49	16	25	74	20	49	172	38	18
	Total.....	1,007	30	82	26	61	168	44	90	387	77	42
Whole Year	Males.....	5,591	178	481	107	325	805	304	527	2,178	443	243
	Females ..	5,240	146	466	110	269	852	252	443	2,115	399	188
	Total.....	10,831	324	947	217	594	1,657	556	970	4,293	842	431

TABLE III.—PLURALITY BIRTHS.—1899.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State; and showing the Nativity of the Parents.

MONTHS.	Number of Cases.	SEX.	Number of Children.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.							NATIVITY OF THE PARENTS.																				
				Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Newport City.	Providence County.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	American.	English.	French-Canadian.	German.	Irish.	Italian.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Russian.	Scotch.	Swedish.	Welsh.	American Father. English Mother.	American Father. Irish Mother.	British-Amer. Fa. American Mother.	French-Can. Fa. American Mother.	German Father. American Mother.	Irish Father. American Mother.	Irish Father. British-Amer. Mo.	Portuguese Father. American Mother.	Roumanian Father. Austrian Mother.
January	16	Males	11	...	2	...	3	6	5	...	2	1	5	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females	21																												
February	10	Males	11	1	2	...	1	1	4	1	2	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Females	9																												
March	13	Males	13	...	1	...	...	6	6	...	4	...	4	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
		Females	13																												
April	12	Males	12	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	5	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females	12																												
May	9	Males	4	...	1	1	...	5	2	...	3	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females	14																												
June	10	Males	11	1	1	...	1	2	5	...	2	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Females	9																												
July	8	Males	10	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females	7																												
August	14	Males	15	...	5	...	1	4	4	...	5	...	3	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females	13																												
September	12	Males	14	2	...	...	1	2	7	...	3	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
		Females	10																												
October	8	Males	9	1	...	...	2	4	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
		Females	7																												
November	6	Males	7	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Females	5																												
December	10	Males	15	...	...	2	...	2	5	1	5	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Females	5																												
Whole Year	128	Males	132	5	13	3	11	42	52	2	33	6	28	2	15	12	1	5	1	3	5	1	1	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
		Females	125																												

* Not including Newport city. † Not including Providence city.

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES, 1899.

Arranged by Months and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	Whole State, 1899.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										Whole State, 1898.
		Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
January	262	3	27	10	10	20	5	23	127	27	10	267
February	221	6	22	5	11	18	6	20	109	19	5	256
March	131	2	8	5	5	17	6	9	66	5	8	152
First Quarter	614	11	57	20	26	55	17	52	302	51	23	675
April	360	13	26	3	19	34	13	27	183	21	21	321
May	203	3	15	2	7	19	8	15	101	18	15	201
June	406	10	20	6	20	47	17	56	189	19	22	396
Second Quarter	969	26	61	11	46	100	38	98	473	58	58	918
July	213	7	15	4	6	27	13	14	97	21	9	186
August	267	8	16	1	8	20	8	34	130	25	17	231
September	322	7	17	6	15	44	14	28	151	23	17	332
Third Quarter	802	22	48	11	29	91	35	76	378	69	43	749
October	385	9	30	4	26	44	16	38	166	39	13	342
November	448	8	30	5	22	27	26	38	241	35	16	384
December	215	5	13	4	12	23	6	16	110	10	16	210
Fourth Quarter	1,048	22	73	13	60	94	48	92	517	84	45	936
Whole Year	3,433	81	239	55	161	340	138	318	1,670	262	169	3,278

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1899.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										State Institutions.
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County. Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
January	Males	365	10	34	7	23	45	6	34	154	22	23	7
	Females	420	14	21	13	25	57	15	28	179	34	27	7
	Total	785	24	51	20	48	102	21	62	333	56	50	14
February	Males	311	12	23	4	17	39	6	25	143	22	13	7
	Females	309	6	28	7	17	51	9	24	127	20	16	4
	Total	620	18	51	11	34	90	15	49	270	42	29	11
March	Males	316	5	22	7	13	51	12	22	136	23	16	9
	Females	322	8	21	3	16	44	11	26	160	14	17	2
	Total	638	13	43	10	29	95	23	48	296	37	33	11
April	Males	305	13	25	8	16	30	9	26	129	24	16	9
	Females	329	7	28	8	8	51	11	26	146	11	23	10
	Total	634	20	53	16	24	81	20	52	275	35	39	19
May	Males	264	11	17	6	12	27	9	16	125	16	13	12
	Females	283	9	11	6	15	38	12	25	131	21	11	4
	Total	547	20	28	12	27	65	21	41	256	37	24	16
June	Males	267	7	27	7	17	34	7	19	104	22	12	11
	Females	251	9	24	9	10	37	5	27	92	20	13	5
	Total	518	16	51	16	27	71	12	46	196	42	25	16
July	Males	361	13	24	10	19	46	19	34	128	50	11	7
	Females	356	20	18	8	15	45	11	35	141	44	13	6
	Total	717	33	42	18	34	91	30	69	269	94	24	13

TABLE V.—DEATHS.—Continued.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										State Institutions.
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
August	Males	388	24	24	5	30	61	14	27	142	24	16	11
	Females	364	11	38	1	20	50	8	33	143	15	25	10
	Total	752	35	62	26	50	111	22	60	285	39	41	21
September	Males	287	8	30	7	22	28	8	20	106	22	21	15
	Females	297	9	24	0	13	41	17	26	119	23	9	6
	Total	584	17	54	7	35	69	25	46	225	45	30	21
October	Males	264	16	17	7	13	29	8	23	116	18	11	6
	Females	241	9	18	3	19	29	11	20	100	21	8	3
	Total	505	25	35	10	32	58	19	43	216	39	19	9
November	Males	255	10	18	4	9	28	10	26	117	16	13	4
	Females	267	4	21	5	13	41	8	27	116	17	11	4
	Total	522	14	39	9	22	69	18	53	233	33	24	8
December	Males	342	10	36	5	18	30	11	26	163	16	15	12
	Females	294	6	25	3	11	28	17	30	145	18	7	4
	Total	636	16	61	8	29	58	28	56	308	34	22	16
Whole Year	Males	3,725	139	297	87	209	448	119	298	1,563	275	180	110
	Females	3,733	112	277	86	182	512	135	327	1,599	258	180	65
	Total	7,458	251	574	173	391	960	254	625	3,162	533	360	175

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1899.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1899.*	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each Sex.
Barrington	21	1,783	11.8	Males	11
				Females	10
Bristol	144	7,133	20.2	Males	85
				Females	59
Warren	86	5,365	16.0	Males	43
				Females	43
BRISTOL COUNTY	251	14,281	17.6	Males	139
				Females	112
Coventry	92	5,091	18.0	Males	46
				Females	46
East Greenwich	63	3,237	19.4	Males	26
				Females	37
West Greenwich	10	660	15.1	Males	6
				Females	4
Warwick	409	25,097	16.3	Males	219
				Females	190
KENT COUNTY	574	34,085	16.8	Males	297
				Females	277
Jamestown	20	968	20.6	Males	10
				Females	10
Little Compton	18	1,128	15.9	Males	13
				Females	5
Middletown	21	1,515	13.9	Males	10
				Females	11
NEWPORT CITY	391	22,217	17.6	Males	209
				Females	182
New Shoreham	23	1,304	17.6	Males	10
				Females	13
Portsmouth	38	1,751	21.7	Males	19
				Females	19

* Geometrically estimated.

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1899.—Continued.

Exhibiting the number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age not stated.
...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	3	....	3	....	...
...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	1	2	1	....	...
26	5	1	...	....	....	1	....	2	11	4	9	10	12	3	1	...
10	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	5	2	5	4	13	11	3	2	...
21	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	2	2	4	3	3	2	...
21	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	10	2	3	2	....	...
47	6	2	1	....	2	1	....	5	12	6	13	17	15	9	3	...
31	3	....	1	....	2	....	1	9	5	5	15	16	16	6	2	...
9	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	3	4	3	12	3	1	...
11	2	....	1	1	....	....	1	3	5	2	3	6	5	4	2	...
2	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	3	1	....	5	2	5	2	1	...
2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	4	8	5	5	5	....	...
...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	...
80	11	10	....	4	8	3	2	9	11	19	12	17	21	11	1	...
62	10	5	3	2	5	2	6	12	13	15	8	22	19	4	2	...
91	15	11	1	4	9	3	6	14	16	23	21	22	39	18	4	...
75	13	5	4	3	5	2	10	17	21	21	20	33	31	13	4	...
...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	1	2	1	....	...
3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	5	4	....	....	...
...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	...
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3	2	1	...
3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	3	....	...
37	9	2	6	....	3	5	8	16	18	21	20	34	20	8	1	1
22	6	1	2	2	2	1	3	13	16	18	17	26	27	20	6	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	3	1	2	1	....	...
2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	4	1	....	...
4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	....	4	5	....	....	...
5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	5	....	...

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1899.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1899.*	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each Sex.
Tiverton	53	3,054	17.3	Males	25
				Females	28
NEWPORT COUNTY	564	31,937	17.6	Males	296
				Females	268
Burrillville	109	5,847	18.6	Males	54
				Females	55
CENTRAL FALLS	254	17,940	14.1	Males	119
				Females	135
Cranston	155	10,913	14.2	Males	77
				Females	78
Cumberland	149	9,020	16.5	Males	66
				Females	83
East Providence	141	11,813	11.9	Males	59
				Females	82
Foster	32	1,106	28.9	Males	19
				Females	13
Glocester	36	1,514	23.7	Males	14
				Females	22
Johnston	78	4,147	18.8	Males	46
				Females	32
Lincoln	103	9,459	10.9	Males	49
				Females	54
North Providence	35	2,946	11.8	Males	12
				Females	23
North Smithfield	32	2,703	11.8	Males	14
				Females	18
PAWTUCKET	533	37,125	14.4	Males	298
				Females	327
PROVIDENCE CITY	3,162	165,666	19.1	Males	1,563
				Females	1,599

* Geometrically estimated.

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1899.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age not stated.
10	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	3	....	2	1	1	1	...
4	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	1	1	5	3	3	4	....	...
52	13	2	6	....	5	6	10	18	25	32	25	48	37	13	3	1
39	10	2	5	2	2	1	5	17	21	27	25	33	38	34	7	...
12	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	6	6	5	6	9	4	1	...
11	1	2	2	...	....	....	3	3	8	4	4	5	4	7	1	...
47	6	2	1	....	6	3	4	6	5	8	11	14	4	2	....	...
30	11	6	2	3	3	1	6	11	7	13	12	16	9	4	1	...
13	8	4	....	....	....	....	2	5	6	6	8	10	7	7	....	1
17	1	1	1	....	3	2	3	4	6	5	9	6	12	6	2	...
12	4	4	1	1	1	3	2	6	4	5	10	5	4	3	....	1
14	4	3	2	....	2	2	1	7	5	9	10	9	9	6	....	...
9	4	....	1	1	....	....	4	4	4	1	8	8	7	6	2	...
17	6	....	....	1	....	....	3	7	5	10	14	6	8	5	....	...
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	4	2	5	3	1	...
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	1	3	2	1	...
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	3	2	1	...
1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	6	6	4	1	...
10	6	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	4	3	6	5	6	2	....	...
7	2	2	....	....	4	....	1	1	....	4	1	2	6	1	1	...
14	6	1	....	....	5	1	....	2	3	3	8	1	3	2	....	...
15	2	2	2	....	1	1	1	4	2	6	4	9	3	2	....	...
7	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	...
7	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	3	4	1	....	1	...
5	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	3	1	....	...
3	1	....	1	....	2	...	....	....	2	3	2	1	1	2	....	...
91	8	8	3	1	6	3	6	25	24	21	28	26	34	11	2	1
69	21	4	6	6	6	6	4	23	22	27	32	39	36	24	2	...
373	90	34	19	12	34	13	32	138	167	127	172	173	127	49	3	...
312	90	38	24	18	33	29	43	128	154	125	163	185	172	68	17	...

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1899.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1899.*	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Number of each Sex.
Scituate	53	3,464	15.3	Males	20
				Females	33
Smithfield	37	2,313	16.0	Males	18
				Females	19
WOONSOCKET	533	28,566	18.6	Males	275
				Females	258
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	5,534	314,542	17.6	Males	2,703
				Females	2,831
Charlestown	10	954	10.5	Males	6
				Females	4
Exeter	11	850	12.9	Males	7
				Females	4
Hopkinton	50	2,657	18.8	Males	28
				Females	22
Narragansett	21	1,313	16.0	Males	13
				Females	8
North Kingstown	62	4,605	13.4	Males	26
				Females	36
South Kingstown	83	5,420	15.3	Males	39
				Females	44
Richmond	30	1,608	18.6	Males	9
				Females	21
Westerly	93	8,159	11.4	Males	52
				Females	41
WASHINGTON COUNTY	360	25,570	14.1	Males	180
				Females	180
STATE INSTITUTIONS	175	2,205	79.3	Males	110
				Females	65

* Geometrically estimated.

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1899.—Continued.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 6.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age not stated.
4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	4	4	2	....	...
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	4	12	7	....	...
1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	3	7	2	....	...
4	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	4	4	2	1	...
109	19	9	5	3	8	7	8	18	19	14	11	18	22	5	....	...
83	13	5	7	2	6	3	7	23	22	11	16	20	21	16	3	...
711	155	65	30	18	63	33	59	212	245	198	275	279	246	101	10	3
594	153	66	47	31	60	44	74	213	239	223	276	317	307	156	31	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	...
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	...
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	...
...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	...
1	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	2	....	3	9	4	....	...
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	5	1	2	4	4	1	...
3	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	3	....	...
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	1
1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	2	4	9	3	....	...
2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	4	4	4	4	2	8	4	...
8	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	3	2	....	2	5	10	4	1	...
5	2	....	....	....	....	1	4	2	2	3	6	4	6	8	1	...
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	4	....	....	...
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	3	3	5	4	....	...
7	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	6	2	5	5	4	11	6	....	...
9	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	6	2	5	7	5	1	...
23	3	2	1	2	6	4	2	11	8	11	10	23	49	24	1	...
20	5	1	1	....	3	1	8	6	12	20	16	19	27	33	7	1
9	....	....	...	...	....	1	2	8	13	13	21	16	17	8	2	...
4	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	6	7	7	7	11	14	4	1	...

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1899.—Continued.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, and Number of each Sex, in every Division of the State.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population, 1899.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS.	
				SEX.	Number of each Sex.
BRISTOL COUNTY	251	14,281	17.6	Males	139
				Females	112
KENT COUNTY	574	34,085	16.8	Males	297
				Females	277
NEWPORT COUNTY	564	31,937	17.6	Males	296
				Females	268
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	5,534	314,542	17.6	Males	2,703
				Females	2,831
WASHINGTON COUNTY	360	25,570	14.1	Males	180
				Females	180
STATE INSTITUTIONS	175	2,205	79.3	Males	110
				Females	65
WHOLE STATE	7,458	422,620	17.6	Males	3,725
				Females	3,733

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1899.—Continued.

(RECAPITULATION.)

Exhibiting the number of Deaths in each Period of Life, in every Division of the State.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age not stated.
47	6	2	1	....	2	1	....	5	12	6	13	17	15	9	3	...
31	3	....	1	....	2	....	1	9	5	5	15	16	16	6	2	...
91	15	11	1	4	9	3	6	14	16	23	21	22	39	18	4	...
75	13	5	4	3	5	2	10	17	21	21	20	33	31	13	4	...
52	13	2	6	....	5	6	10	18	25	32	25	48	37	13	3	1
39	10	2	5	2	2	1	5	17	21	27	25	33	38	34	7	...
711	155	65	30	18	63	33	59	212	245	198	275	279	246	101	10	3
594	153	66	47	31	60	44	74	213	239	223	276	317	307	156	31	...
23	3	2	1	2	6	4	2	11	8	11	10	23	49	24	1	...
20	5	1	1		3	1	8	6	12	20	16	19	27	33	7	1
9	...	....	....	....	....	1	2	8	13	13	21	16	17	8	2	...
4	2	....	....		....	1	1	6	7	7	7	11	14	4	1	...
933	192	82	39	24	85	48	79	268	319	283	365	405	403	173	23	4
763	186	74	58	36	72	49	99	268	305	303	359	429	433	246	52	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each month and in the whole year 1899; also the Number of Native-born and Foreign-born, and also the Number of Native and of Foreign Parentage, from each cause, for the year.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Abscess of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Anus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Broad Ligament	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Cæcum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Hip	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Intestine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	2	1
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	3	4	...
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	1	1
Mastoid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	...	1	...	1
Pelvis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Psoas	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Retro-Pharyngeal	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	2	1	2
Spleen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Tonsil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Accidents, Asphyxia	4	2	3	..	4	1	4	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	3	1	1	21	10	14	17	23	8
Bicycle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Boiler Explosion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Accidents, Burns and Scalds	2	2	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	4	3	1	2	..	2	..	22	6	10	18	13	15
Drowning	3	1	..	..	4	1	1	..	2	..	3	..	10	1	6	..	6	..	2	..	1	..	3	1	29	16	15	30	41	4
Electric Car	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	3	2	2	3
Elevator	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
Exposure	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	2	1
Falls	6	1	3	4	5	3	2	2	4	1	1	..	1	1	4	1	4	3	4	1	4	2	3	1	39	22	28	33	41	20
Firearms	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	...	3	3	...
Insolation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
Machinery	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	...	4	4	...
Poison	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	1	5	4	2
Lead	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Railroad	4	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	5	1	4	..	2	..	5	..	3	..	3	..	19	19	11	27	37	1
Various	2	..	1	1	4	..	6	..	5	1	3	1	8	..	5	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	32	13	21	24	40	5
Adenitis, Tubercular	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	2	...
Albuminuria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	...	2
Alcoholism	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	3	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	5	1	1	..	5	..	16	14	9	21	22	8
Delirium Tremens	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	4	...	4	4	...
Anæmia	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	4	7	5	6
Pernicious	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	9	2	5	6	2	9
Aneurism of Aorta	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	2	2	1	3
Abdominal Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Angina Pectoris	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	3	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	19	9	15	13	13	15
Apoplexy and Paralysis	13	18	12	21	11	14	11	22	10	10	5	16	11	14	10	11	7	6	11	5	13	10	16	15	159	133	144	148	130	162
Appendicitis	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	..	1	1	22	6	14	14	22	6

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Arthritis Deformans	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Asthma	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	10	2	15	7	10
Atelectasis Pulmonum	1	..	2	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	...	5	4	5	4
Atheroma of Arteries	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	5	2	5	2	4	3
Bile-Duct Obstruction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Bladder, Extroversion	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Brain Diseases*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Atrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	...	2	1	2	1
Congestion	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	1	5	4	5	4
Inflammation	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	...	2	2	2	2
Softening	3	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	15	5	12	8	12	8
Bronchitis	13	15	14	11	11	12	5	14	10	6	6	3	1	3	..	2	3	1	7	9	12	10	17	9	155	39	62	132	99	95
Chronic	4	8	1	..	3	3	..	2	1	5	1	2	..	1	2	2	1	2	..	2	2	1	4	..	15	32	11	36	19	28
Calculi, Vesical	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	5	2	5	2	7	...
Cancer of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	1	2
Abdominal Viscera	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	5	2	4	3	2	5
Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Back	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Bladder	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	3	2	3	2	3
Breast	..	4	..	3	..	4	..	7	..	5	..	6	..	7	..	3	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	33	14	27	20	...	47
Chest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Eye	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Face	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	5	5

*Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Cancer of Femur	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Groin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1
Intestine	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	10	4	7	7	5	9
Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	2	...
Larynx	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	3	...
Lip	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Liver	..	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	2	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	2	1	..	14	20	12	22	13	21
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Mesentery	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	1	3
Œsophagus	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	2	5	6	1
Omentum	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	2	4	2	2	4
Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	...	2
Palate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Pancreas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Parotid Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Pelvis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	1	1
Peritonæum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Prostate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Pylorus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Rectum	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	11	1	9	3	4	8
Scalp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	1	1
Sigmoid Flexure	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Cancer of Stomach	2	3	5	2	2	5	3	4	1	..	1	2	1	2	5	3	3	3	2	1	3	5	1	..	27	32	23	36	29	30
Temple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Testicle	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Throat	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	3	1
Tongue	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	3	4	1
Uterus	..	1	..	2	..	5	..	7	..	2	..	3	..	5	..	2	..	3	..	6	..	3	..	1	22	18	16	24	...	40
Cancrum Oris	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Carbuncle	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Caries of Spine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Cellulitis of Abdominal Wall	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Arm	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Cervical	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Pelvic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Cerebritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	.		1
Childbirth*	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2		3
Extra-uterine Pregnancy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1		2
Miscarriage	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..				.				1			..	..	..	..	..	..		2	1	1		2
Nephritis	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..				.		1		1			..	..	..	2	..	..	1	5	1	5		6
Placenta Prævia	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..				.				.			..	..	..	..	..	..		2	.	2		2
Post-partum Hemorrhage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				.		1		.			..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	.	3		3
Prolonged and Difficult Labor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				.				.			..	1	..	..	..	..	1		.	1		1
Puerperal Eclampsia	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..				2		1	..	..	..		..	..	..	1	..	..	4	3	1	6		7

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Childbirth, Puerperal Fever	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	...	3	...	3
Puerperal Peritonitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	...	3	...	3
Puerperal Septicæmia	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	1	...	2	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	1	10	10	6	14	...	20
Rupture of Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Transverse Presentation	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Tubal Pregnancy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Chlorosis, Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Cholera Infantum	..	3	1	..	2	..	3	2	4	..	17	9	106	89	92	62	22	27	11	10	7	6	..	..	454	19	127	346	265	208
Morbus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	4	9	8	5
Chorea	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Colitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Entero	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	5	13	9	3	4	2	4	3	..	1	..	1	51	5	24	32	29	27
Ileo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	1	1	...	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	1	3	2	2
Constipation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Convulsions	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	3	...	1	2
Infantile	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	3	1	3	..	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	..	1	2	4	2	35	...	14	21	23	12
Croup	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	10	...	4	6	3	7
Membranous	2	1	3	1	2	4	1	.	1	..	1	..	...	2	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	3	28	...	7	21	14	14
Cyanosis	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	.	2	1	..	2	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	12	1	4	9	8	5
Cystitis	3	..	3	..	3	..	1	.	3	..	5	..	3	..	2	2	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	26	5	26	5	29	2
Debility, Infantile	6	5	3	4	5	4	3	3	6	7	8	7	6	3	5	4	8	3	6	4	5	3	6	3	116	1	51	66	67	50
Asphyxia Neonatorum	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	1	..	..	13	...	4	9	7	6
Injury at Birth	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	...	2	3	4	1
Premature Birth	6	8	3	8	2	6	5	4	6	7	8	4	6	3	5	8	6	2	10	9	5	3	5	5	134	...	52	82	67	67

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Debility, General	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	6	1	6	4	3
Senile	1	3	1	6	3	3	3	6	4	3	1	1	2	4	..	3	1	2	1	2	1	..	3	4	43	15	43	15	21	37
Dementia	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	1	5	2	4
Senile	..	2	1	1	2	..	2	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	5	4	..	1	1	1	1	1		19	10	19	10	16	13
Diarrhœa	..	1	..	..	2	2	1	2	1	4	1	..	5	..	5	1	7	8	1	4	1	2			39	9	14	34	24	24
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	2			.	2	2		2	4	1	5	2	4
Diabetes	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	2	1	..	1	..		1	.	1			10	9	9	10	9	10
Mellitus	1	1	1	3	..	2	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2			1		1	1	12	9	9	12	8	13
Diphtheria	2	5	1	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	1	4	..	1	..	2	..	1	4	4	2	2	3	7	56	2	24	24	21	37
Dysentery	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5	8	8	1	4		5	2			1	30	14	15	29	15	29
Eczema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1		.	.		..	..	2	...	...	2	1	1
Embolism	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	.		..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Arterial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	.		1	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Cerebral	..	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1		.	1		1	..	5	5	5	5	7	3
Pulmonary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	...	1	...
Emphysema	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	3	2	2
Empyema	..	..		.	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..		1	..	1
Endocarditis	1	4	1	2	5	4	3	5	2	3	3	1	2	6	1	6	4	2	2	2	3	2	3	5	46	26	31	41	30	42
Enteritis	2	2	2	1	..	..	3	1	2	1	1	3	5	7	5	9	2	2	4	1	.	4	4	1	48	14	21	41	30	32
Gastro	1	..	3	1	2	..	2	3	2		5	1	8	11	11	8	9	15	4	2	3	1	1	1	81	13	31	63	51	43
Tubercular	1	1		.	..	..		..	..	1	.			.	2	1	1	1	1	2	.		.	1	10	2	4	8	5	7
Epilepsy	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	1		1	2		1	1	..	..	1		.	2	2	1	1	23	2	18	7	11	14
Erysipelas	..	..		.	..	..		..	1	1	.	1		.	..	..	..	..		.	1			1	3	2	1	4	2	3
Facial	..	..		.	2	..	2	..	..		.			.	..	..	..	..		.	.		1	1	3	3	2	4	5	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Extravasation of Urine	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Fever, Malarial	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	11	3	6	8	6	8
Typhoid	2	3	2	2	4	2	1	4	4	2	1	2	5	1	2	4	7	5	8	4	7	4	10	4	69	21	41	49	53	37
Fibroid of Uterus	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	7	5	7	5	...	12
Fistula in Ano	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Urethra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Furunculosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Gall Stones	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	1	3
Gangrene of Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	1	2	2	...	4
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	...	3
Toe	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Senile	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	4	5	3	6	5	4
Gastritis	..	2	3	2	2	6	2	3	..	3	..	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	1	2	1	4	..	1	34	22	21	35	20	36
Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	2	1
Goitre	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Exopthalmic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Hæmatemesis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	...	2	...	2	1	1
Hæmophilia	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Hæmoptysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Heart Diseases*	7	13	10	10	22	7	11	16	8	13	10	6	10	6	8	9	5	17	8	9	12	11	10	24	160	102	135	127	121	141
Dilatation	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	7	3	6	4	4	6
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	1	1
Fatty Degeneration	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	3	..	18	10	17	11	17	11

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Heart Diseases, Hypertrophy	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	5	5	6	4
Valvular Disease	10	10	12	6	10	5	7	3	3	9	8	5	8	3	7	12	10	11	5	9	3	10	14	6	119	67	98	88	97	89
Hemiplegia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	6	4	6	2	8
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	7	10	4	8	6	9	6	3	6	3	8	5	5	8	6	6	1	7	3	3	3	6	4	4	78	53	69	62	59	72
General (Infantile)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Intestinal, Gastro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Umbilical	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	...	4	4	5	3
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Hemorrhoids (Operation)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Hepatitis	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	6	2	7	4	5
Hernia	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	6	6	6	6
Femoral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Inguinal	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	3	...
Umbilical	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	.	2
Hodgkins' Disease	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	1	1	1	1
Homicide	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	10	5	6	9	6	9
Hydrocephalus	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	1	6	7	5	8
Hydronephosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	1	.	1
Icterus Neonatorum	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	12		5	7	9	3
Indigestion	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	.	3
Infantile	7	2	2	1	1	2	5	2	2	6	3	6	5	4	1	1	5	1	3	2	4	2	5	2	74		29	45	43	31
Influenza	31	62	29	30	12	15	4	12	2	5	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	1	2	6	53	66	104	115	82	137
Intestinal Obstruction	..	1	2	3	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	2	2	15	6	13	8	10	11
Ulceration	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Insanity	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	5	5	4	6	4	6
General Paralysis of Insane	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	8	5	5	8	11	2
Intussusception	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	1	2	4	1	5
Kidney Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1
Amyloid Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Bright's Disease	9	8	6	7	9	4	4	14	6	9	8	8	5	6	6	8	7	8	5	10	8	6	11	7	100	79	86	93	84	95
Cirrhosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Congestion	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	1	2
Laryngitis	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	9	2	3	8	7	4
Tubercular	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	3	2	3	2
Leucocythæmia	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	2
Liver Diseases*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	1	3	..	4
Atrophy, Acute Yellow	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	5	5	5	5	2	8
Cirrhosis	1	1	..	1	1	4	3	2	4	1	3	..	2	5	4	1	2	1	..	1	3	2	3	1	16	30	5	41	26	20
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	1	2	1
Fatty Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Inflammation	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Sclerosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	1	5	5	1
Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	3	..	6	3	4	5	7	2
Lupus Exedens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Lymphadenitis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Malaria	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	2	1	3	1	..	..	..	8	8	4	12	7	9

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Malassimilation	6	5	7	3	1	5	1	3	2	2	5	1	6	2	7	5	11	7	8	4	4	1	7	2	104	1	45	60	65	40
Malformations, Imperforate Anus	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	7	...	3	4	6	1
Brain	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Foramen Ovale	1	..	2	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	4	2	..	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	28	...	16	12	17	11
Spina Bifida	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	8	...	4	4	4	4
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	...	...	2	1	1
Malnutrition	2	2	..	3	..	..	3	2	..	1	5	1	4	1	1	3	3	1	..	..	..	2	3	..	36	1	16	21	21	16
Mania, Acute	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	2
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Mastoiditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	2	...
Measles	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	4	5	..	1	4	2	2	1	..	..	2	2	4	4	8	46	1	12	35	22	25
Melancholia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	2
Meningitis	10	10	7	5	6	10	11	4	3	8	..	5	1	3	9	4	4	3	5	4	6	8	10	5	126	15	51	90	72	69
Cerebro-Spinal	2	2	2	2	..	1	6	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	2	2	39	3	14	28	20	22
Spinal	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10	4	6	8	5	9
Tubercular	5	2	6	5	5	2	3	3	1	..	3	5	3	2	3	3	4	3	1	3	2	2	3	2	68	3	36	35	39	32
Myelitis	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	4	4	5	6	3
Myocarditis	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	4	3	3	4
Necrosis, Ankle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Femur	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	2	...
Ribs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	1	..
Tibia	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	1	..
Nephritis	2	5	..	2	6	4	5	7	6	3	7	5	4	5	3	3	4	2	8	2	2	7	3	3	55	43	39	59	50	48

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Nephritis, Chronic	7	8	9	5	4	9	6	7	9	5	6	4	11	2	3	7	10	7	7	7	6	6	8	7	91	69	72	88	86	74
Neurasthenia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Neuritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	...	2
Œdema Glottidis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Œdema of Lungs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Old Age	11	12	3	11	2	7	5	12	4	11	4	8	3	5	8	9	6	9	4	6	6	6	8	10	105	65	105	65	64	106
Osteomalacia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Ovarian Diseases*	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	...	2
Otitis Media	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	...	4	3	1
Pancreatis, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	1
Paralysis Agitans	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
Infantile	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Paraplegia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	2	...
Paresis	1	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	4	5	6	8	3
Parotitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Pemphigus, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
Pericarditis	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	10	4	7	7	7	7
Peritonitis	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	3	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	9	10	6	13	4	15
Tubercular	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	9	2	2	9	5	6
Pertussis	5	4	2	3	2	4	1	3	2	1	4	2	2	4	3	10	2	8	2	4	2	6	3	7	85	1	43	43	30	56
Phlebitis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Uterine	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Phlegmasia Dolens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F	M.	F	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Pleurisy	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	5	8	3	10	4	9
Pneumonia	70	67	52	43	51	34	50	44	23	17	8	17	7	10	10	8	9	9	18	12	16	27	43	41	434	252	317	369	357	329
Potts' Disease	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	1	2	3	2	3
Prostate Disease	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	7	6	7	6	13	...
Purpura Hemorrhagica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	...	2
Pyæmia	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	...	2
Pyarthrosis, Knee and Ankle	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pyelitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	1	1
Pyosalpinx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	...	1	2	...	3
Rachitis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	...	2	2	...
Rheumatism	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	6	3	2	7	4	5
Acute	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	2	2	4	2	4
Chronic	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	5	3	5	2	6
Sarcoma of Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Larynx	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1	...	1	1	...
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	1	2
Orbit	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	...
Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..		1	...	1	...	1
Sarcomata, Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Scarlet Fever	4	1	2	2	..	1	2	2	4	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	27	2	13	16	17	12
Sclerosis, Arterial	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	5	4	5	7	2
Spinal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	1	3
Scorbutus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
Scrofula	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		NATIVITY.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Stenosis, Mitral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	2	...	2	...	2
Stomach, Atrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	...	2	...	...	2
Ulceration	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	4	7	2	9	7	4
Stricture of Urethra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	...
Suicide, by Corrosive Sublimate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
by Cutting Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	4	4	1
by Drowning	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	4	2	4	2
by Hanging	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	5	4	6	8	2
by Illuminating Gas	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	2	2	4	3	3
by Jumping from Window	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	...	1	...	1	...
by Laudanum	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	1
by Paris Green	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
by "Rough on Rats"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
by Shooting	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	4	3	6	1
by Stab-wounds of Chest and Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	1	...
Syphilis	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	4	2	3	3	2	4
Congenital	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	11	...	6	5	3	8
Tabes Mesenterica	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	8	...	4	4	5	3
Tetanus Neonatorum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	...	1
Thrombosis	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	4	3	3	4	2	5
Tuberculosis, General	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	3	3	2	2	..	3	4	3	2	3	1	3	1	1	..	31	4	19	16	19	16
Pulmonary	38	37	28	30	39	46	37	46	34	42	28	31	36	29	32	30	34	34	24	26	34	35	38	35	507	316	245	578	402	421

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec		NATIVITY.		PARENT-AGE.		SEX.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Am.	For.	M.	F.
Tuberculosis of Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Knee-joint	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Ribs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Spine	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	2
Tumor of Abdomen	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	2
Back	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	1	..	1	..
Brain	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	2	3	2	3
Intestine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liver	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	2
Pylorus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Ovary	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	.	..	..	..	4	2	3	3	..	6
Ulceration of Gums (Pyæmia)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	1	.	1	..	..	1
Uræmia	..	..	1	1	3	4	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	2	3	..	.	2	..	1	..	..	.	14	10	13	11	13	11
Uterus, Disease of (Hem.)			.	..	..	.	..	..	..	.	.			1	..	..	..	1		..	.	..	..	.	.	2		2	..	2
Varicella			1	..	..	.	..	..	..	.	.			..	..	..	..			..	.	1	..	.	2	.	1	1	1	1
Vulva, Disease of (Hem.)			.	..	..		..	..	..	.	.			..	..	1	..			..	..	..	..	.	..	1		1	..	1
Cause Unknown	1	1	1	..	..		2	2	3	2	1		1	1	..	..	1			..	2	..	2	2	14	8	5	17	14	8

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex who died from each cause, in each Period of Life.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Abscess of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Anus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Broad Ligament	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cæcum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hip	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Intestine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Liver	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Mastoid	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pelvis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Psoas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Retro-Pharyngeal	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Spleen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tonsil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Accidents, Asphyxia	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	1	3	..	1	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	8	31
Bicycle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Boiler Explosion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Burns and Scalds	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	3	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	15	28
Drowning	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	8	..	7	..	..	..	7	1	4	..	1	2	4	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	41	4	45

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Accidents, Electric Car	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Elevator	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Exposure	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Falls	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	5	..	8	..	5	..	5	2	5	2	5	4	5	6	..	3	..	..	41	20	61
Firearms	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Insolation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Poison	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6
Lead	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Railroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	12	1	6	..	4	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	1	38
Various	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	7	1	10	1	3	..	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	5	45
Adenitis, Tubercular	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Albuminuria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Alcoholism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	6	2	6	..	6	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	8	30
Delirium Tremens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Anæmia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	6	11
Pernicious	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	11
Aneurism of Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Abdominal Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Angina Pectoris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	2	4	4	2	4	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	15	28
Apoplexy and Paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	3	8	8	13	20	26	29	44	40	39	22	24	3	6	1	..	130	162	292
Appendicitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	3	7	1	3	..	3	1	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	6	28
Arthritis Deformans	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Asthma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	3	..	1	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	10	17

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Atelectasis Pulmonum	5	4																																	5	4	9
Atheroma of Arteries																									1	1			2	2	1				4	3	7
Bile-Duct Obstruction																														1						1	1
Bladder, Extroversion																									1										1		1
Brain Diseases*																					1				1										2		2
Atrophy	1																												1	1					2	1	3
Congestion		2	1				1						1								1	1		1			1								5	4	9
Inflammation		1	1								1																			1					2	2	4
Softening																	1	1	1		1	1	2	1	2	3	5	2							12	8	20
Bronchitis	55	31	16	11	5	4		4		1	2	1	2	1	1	1		1	2	3		2	5	3	2	10	5	13	4	8		1			99	95	194
Chronic															1		1	1		1		5	5	4	6	7	6	6		3		1			19	28	47
Calculi, Vesical																					1		2		1		2		1						7		7
Cancer of Abdomen																							1	1		1									1	2	3
Abdominal Viscera																				1			1	1		1	1	2							2	5	7
Arm																											1								1		1
Back																									1										1		1
Bladder																				1		1			2	1									2	3	5
Breast																		1		3		12		6		12		10		3						47	47
Chest																			1																1		1
Eye																										1										1	1
Face																									1			4	3	1	1				5	5	10
Femur																					1														1		1
Groin																						1														1	1

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cancer of Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Intestine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	3	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	9	14
Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Lip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	2	4	5	4	8	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	21	34
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Mesentery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7
Omentum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Palate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pancreas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Parotid Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pelvis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Peritonæum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Prostate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Pylorus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Rectum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	8	12
Scalp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Sigmoid Flexure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	7	2	7	7	7	11	4	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	29	30	59
Temple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cancer of Testicle																							1												1		1
Throat																					2	1	1												3	1	4
Tongue																							3		1					1					4	1	5
Uterus																		2		3		15		13		4		2		1						40	40
Cancrum Oris					1																														1		1
Carbuncle																								1												1	1
Caries of Spine		1																																		1	1
Cellulitis of Abdom. Wall	1																																		1		1
Arm																								1												1	1
Cervical							1																												1		1
Pelvic																		1																		1	1
Cerebritis																								1												1	1
Childbirth*																		2		1																3	3
Extra-uterine Pregn'cy																				2																2	2
Miscarriage																		1		1																2	2
Nephritis																		3		2		1														6	6
Placenta Prævia																				2																2	2
Post-partum Hemor'ge																		1		2																3	3
Prolonged and Difficult Labor																				1																1	1
Puerperal Eclampsia																		5		2																7	7
Puerperal Fever																				3																3	3
Puerperal Peritonitis																1				2																3	3

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Childbirth, Puerperal Septicæmia																		4		8		8														20	20
Rupture of Uterus																				1																1	1
Transverse Presentation																				1																1	1
Tubal Pregnancy																		1																		1	1
Chlorosis, Chronic																		1																		1	1
Cholera Infantum	220	184	37	20	8	4																													265	208	473
Morbus							1				2	1									1	1	1	1	1		2			2					8	5	13
Chorea											1																								1		1
Colitis																	1																		1		1
Entero	21	18	5	4	1		1			1		1										2			1				1						29	27	56
Ileo	2	2																																	2	2	4
Constipation						1																														1	1
Convulsions									1			1						1																	1	2	3
Infantile	18	11	4	1	1																														23	12	35
Croup	1	1		1		1	1			3	1	1																							3	7	10
Membranous	3	5	6	4	2	3		1	1	1	1				1																				14	14	28
Cyanosis	8	5																																	8	5	13
Cystitis																					1		3		5	1	12	1	8						29	2	31
Debility, Infantile	64	49	3	1																															67	50	117
Asphyxia Neonatorum	7	6																																	7	6	13
Injury at Birth	4	1																																	4	1	5
Premature Birth	67	67																																	67	67	134

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Debility, General	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	13	8	17	3	7	..	..	21	37	58
Dementia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	7	6	3	5	..	..	..	..	16	13	29
Diarrhœa	17	14	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	24	24	48
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Diabetes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	3	2	2	4	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	10	19
Mellitus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	5	4	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	13	21
Diphtheria	2	3	2	3	5	6	..	9	4	7	5	6	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	37	58
Dysentery	3	7	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	4	2	5	2	2	1	3	..	1	..	..	15	29	44
Eczema	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Embolism	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Arterial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	10
Pulmonary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Emphysema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Empyema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Endocarditis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	4	2	8	5	5	7	9	10	6	2	8	1	..	1	..	..	..	30	42	72
Enteritis	15	16	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	30	32	62
Gastro	30	21	5	10	3	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	43	94
Tubercular	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	12
Epilepsy	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	4	1	1	3	..	3	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	11	14	25
Erysipelas	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Facial	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Extravasation of Urine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fever, Malarial	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	8	14
Typhoid	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	3	5	8	7	2	3	13	6	14	3	6	4	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	53	37	90
Fibroid of Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12
Fistula in Ano	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Urethra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Furunculosis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Gall Stones	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Gangrene of Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Toe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	4	9
Gastritis	2	6	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	3	2	2	3	1	2	4	3	7	5	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	20	36	56
Acute	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Goitre	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Exopthalmic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Hæmatemesis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Hæmophilia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hæmoptysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Heart Diseases*	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	1	2	6	7	5	5	27	26	18	31	39	37	31	6	11	1	..	1	..	121	141	262
Dilatation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	6	10
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Fatty Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	5	2	1	4	6	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	17	11	28

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Heart Dis. Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	4	10
Valvular Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	4	4	4	7	11	9	19	8	19	24	30	28	7	6	1	..	..	..	97	89	186
Hemiplegia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	8	10
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	4	2	6	10	12	21	16	15	19	8	11	..	..	..	..	59	72	131
General (Infantile)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Intestinal, Gastro	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Umbilical	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	8
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hemorrhoids (Operation)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Hepatitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	9
Hernia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	12
Femoral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Inguinal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Umbilical	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Hodgkins' Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Homicide	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	4	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	9	15
Hydrocephalus	3	6	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	13
Hydronephosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Icterus Neonatorum	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	3	12
Indigestion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Infantile	37	27	3	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	31	74
Influenza	12	15	1	7	2	2	2	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	..	2	5	6	8	5	6	7	8	18	12	12	16	37	8	15	..	7	..	..	82	137	219
Intestinal Obstruction	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	10	11	21
Ulceration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	6	10
General Paralysis of Insane	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	3	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	2	13
Intussusception	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	6
Kidney Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Amyloid Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Bright's Disease	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	5	8	3	10	12	11	14	18	24	21	14	18	8	3	1	..	..	..	84	95	179
Cirrhosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Congestion	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Laryngitis	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	11
Tubercular	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
Leucocythæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Liver Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
Atrophy, Acute Yellow	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	10
Cirrhosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	4	4	4	6	12	6	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	20	46
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Fatty Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Sclerosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6
Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	9
Lupus Exedens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Lymphadenitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Malaria	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	7	9	16
Malassimilation	63	36	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	40	105
Malformations, Imperforate Anus	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7
Brain	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Foramen Ovale	17	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	11	28
Spina Bifida	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8
Unspecified	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Malnutrition	20	15	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	16	37
Mania, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Mastoiditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Measles	11	4	5	11	1	5	1	3	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	25	47
Melancholia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Meningitis	27	23	13	15	8	8	2	7	..	4	6	6	3	2	4	2	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	69	141
Cerebro-Spinal	9	7	4	5	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	22	42
Spinal	1	3	3	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	9	14
Tubercular	15	9	2	4	7	3	8	4	..	1	3	6	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	32	71
Myelitis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	3	9
Myocarditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	4	7
Necrosis, Ankle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Femur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Ribs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Tibia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Nephritis	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	3	2	..	2	2	1	5	8	2	3	7	6	8	15	13	5	7	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	50	48	98
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	6	3	7	3	9	9	17	18	23	19	20	14	2	5	..	..	..	..	86	74	160
Neurasthenia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Neuritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Œdema Glottidis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Œdema of Lungs	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Old Age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	22	35	33	46	8	20	..	..	64	106	170
Osteomalacia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ovarian Diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Otitis Media	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Pancreatis, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Paralysis Agitans	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Infantile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Paraplegia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Paresis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	8	3	11
Parotitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Pemphigus, Acute	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pericarditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	14
Peritonitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	4	..	3	..	1	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	15	19
Tubercular	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	11
Pertussis	14	30	9	14	4	6	2	1	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	56	86
Phlebitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Uterine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Phlegmasia Dolens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Pleurisy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	13
Pneumonia	70	58	42	33	11	7	5	6	3	3	9	5	1	5	14	5	25	13	32	21	29	21	37	25	34	44	26	48	17	31	1	4	1	..	357	329	686
Potts' Disease	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Prostate Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	...	13
Purpura Hemorrhagica	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	2	2
Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2
Pyarthrosis, Knee and Ankle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Pyelitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Pyosalpinx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	3	3
Rachitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Rheumatism	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	9
Acute	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	6	8
Sarcoma of Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Orbit	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Sarcomata, Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Scarlet Fever	1	..	..	..	5	1	1	1	5	3	4	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	12	29
Sclerosis, Arterial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	9
Spinal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Scorbutus	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Scrofula	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Stenosis, Mitral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Stomach, Atrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Ulceration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	11
Stricture of Urethra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Suicide, by Corrosive Sublimate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
by Cutting Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
by Drowning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6
by Hanging	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	10
by Illuminating Gas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6
by Jumping from Window	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
by Laudanum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
by Paris Green	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
by "Rough on Rats"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
by Shooting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7
by Stab-wounds of Chest and Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Syphilis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Congenital	1	5	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	11
Tabes Mesenterica	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	8
Tetanus Neonatorum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 4.		4 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		TOTAL.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Thrombosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	5	7
Tuberculosis, General	5	1	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	19	16	35
Pulmonary	10	10	2	8	3	..	1	4	..	1	6	5	2	9	18	48	109	127	121	101	62	54	41	29	19	11	8	11	..	3	..	..	..	..	402	421	823
of Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
of Knee-joint	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
of Ribs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
of Spine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Tumor of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Back	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Intestine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Pylorus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
Ulceration of Gums (Pyæmia)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Uræmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	1	4	3	3	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	11	24
Uterus, Dis. of (Hem.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Varicella	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Vulva, Dis. of (Hem.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cause Unknown	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	2	1	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	14	8	22

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1899.

Mortality in the State and in each Division ascribed to each Cause and Class of Causes.

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE STATE.													PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
251	574	173	391	1,135	254	625	3,162	533	360	7,458	ALL CAUSES	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
249	572	173	388	1,132	254	624	3,153	533	358	7,436	CAUSES SPECIFIED	99.71	99.72	100.00	99.72	99.84	100.00	99.74	99.23	100.00	99.65	99.20
2	2	...	3	3	...	1	9	...	2	22	CAUSES UNSPECIFIED	.29	.28	.....	.28	.16	.....	.26	.77	.....	.35	.....
											CLASSES.											
55	182	34	119	362	67	216	1,113	161	108	2,417	I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES	32.41	30.00	30.21	35.20	34.56	26.38	31.89	30.44	19.65	31.71	21.91
13	26	18	14	59	6	22	144	14	25	341	II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES	4.57	6.94	2.63	4.55	3.52	2.36	5.20	3.58	10.40	4.53	5.18
101	211	79	167	507	112	229	1,229	178	150	2,963	III. LOCAL DISEASES	39.73	41.67	33.39	38.87	36.64	44.09	44.67	42.71	45.67	36.76	40.24
69	133	31	68	155	61	127	501	162	53	1,360	IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES	18.24	14.72	30.39	15.84	20.32	24.02	13.66	17.39	17.92	23.17	27.49
13	22	11	23	52	8	31	175	18	24	377	V. VIOLENCE AND OTHERWISE	5.05	6.67	3.38	5.54	4.96	3.15	4.58	5.88	6.36	3.83	5.18

											GROUPS.											
											CLASS I.											
54	179	33	116	354	66	214	1,093	160	106	2,375	Communicable	31.85	29.44	30.02	34.57	34.24	25.99	31.19	29.67	19.07	31.19	21.51
1	3	1	3	8	1	2	20	1	2	42	Dietic	.56	.56	.19	.63	.32	.39	.70	.77	.58	.52	.40
											CLASS II.											
13	26	18	14	59	6	22	144	14	25	341	Diathetic	4.57	6.94	2.63	4.55	3.52	2.36	5.20	3.58	10.40	4.53	5.18
											CLASS III.											
27	53	17	44	178	29	56	267	61	43	775	Dis. of Nervous System	10.39	11.94	11.44	8.44	8.96	11.42	15.68	11.25	9.83	9.23	10.75
20	56	27	45	100	12	60	270	20	43	653	Dis. of Circulatory System	8.76	11.94	3.75	8.54	9.60	4.72	8.81	11.51	15.61	9.76	7.97
10	21	6	11	37	28	37	130	14	10	304	Dis. of Respiratory Organs	4.08	2.78	2.63	4.11	5.92	11.02	3.26	2.81	3.47	3.66	3.98
20	41	13	37	92	26	29	255	54	25	592	Dis. of Digestive Organs	7.94	6.94	10.13	8.07	4.64	10.24	8.10	9.46	7.51	7.14	7.97
24	34	16	27	96	16	42	263	28	27	573	Dis. of Urinary Organs	7.68	7.50	5.25	8.32	6.72	6.30	8.46	6.91	9.25	5.92	9.56
...	3	...	2	2	1	2	19	1	1	31	Dis. of Reproductive Organs	.41	.28	.19	.60	.32	.39	.18	.51	.....	.52	.....
...	1	...	...	1	...	1	15	...	...	18	Dis. of Osseous and Loco. System	.24	.....	.....	.47	.16	.....	.09	.....	.....	.17	.....
...	1	...	1	1	...	1	6	...	1	11	Dis. of Integumentary System	.15	.28	.....	.19	.16	.....	.09	.26	.....	.17	.....
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	6	Dis. of Org. of Hearing and Sight	.08	.....	.....	.13	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....
											CLASS IV.											
58	109	20	39	119	52	104	410	146	28	1,085	Developmental Dis. of Children	14.55	7.78	27.39	12.97	16.64	20.47	10.48	9.97	11.56	18.99	23.11
1	5	...	2	1	3	3	16	...	1	32	Developmental Dis. of Women	.43	.28	.....	.50	.48	1.18	.09	.51	.....	.87	.40
10	19	11	27	35	6	20	75	16	24	243	Developmental Dis. of Old Age	3.26	6.67	3.00	2.37	3.20	2.36	3.08	6.91	6.36	3.31	3.98

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1899.—Continued.

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE STATE.												PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											CLASS V.											
9	16	11	19	36	7	26	125	13	14	276	Accident and Negligence	3.70	3.89	2.44	3.96	4.16	2.76	3.17	4.86	6.36	2.79	3.58
1	...	...	...	3	...	...	8	1	2	15	Homicide	.20	.56	.19	.25	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....	.....	.40
1	2	...	1	4	...	2	27	1	3	41	Suicide	.55	.83	.19	.86	.32	.....	.35	.26	.....	.35	.40
2	4	...	3	9	1	3	15	3	5	45	Otherwise	.60	1.39	.56	.47	.48	.39	.80	.77	.....	.70	.80
											CLASS I.—ZYMOTIC.											
											Group One.—Communicable Diseases.											
..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	Varicella	.03	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	5	...	...	5	...	...	27	8	2	47	Measles	.63	.56	1.50	.86	.....	.....	.44	.....	.....	.87	.....
..	3	...	...	3	1	1	19	1	1	29	Scarlet Fever	.39	.28	.19	.60	.16	.39	.26	.....	.....	.52	.....

..	10	...	2	4	...	3	7	2	...	28	Croup, Membranous	.38	.....	.38	.22	.48	.....	.35	.51	.....	1.74	.....
1	...	1	1	6	...	10	33	3	3	58	Diphtheria	.78	.83	.56	1.04	1.60	.....	.53	.26	.58	.....	.40
..	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	4	Tonsilitis	.05	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Carbuncle	.01	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	...	...	1	1	1	4	10	1	1	21	Erysipelas	.28	.28	.19	.32	.64	.39	.09	.26	.....	.....	.80
..	2	1	...	5	...	1	11	2	1	23	Fever, Puerperal	.31	.28	.38	.35	.16	.....	.44	.....	.58	.35	.....
..	6	...	4	5	...	8	15	2	2	42	Meningitis, Cerebro-Spinal	.56	.56	.38	.47	1.28	.....	.44	1.02	.....	1.05	.....
1	...	...	...	7	2	3	13	2	2	30	Fever, Malarial	.40	.56	.38	.41	.48	.79	.62	.....	.....	.....	.40
3	6	...	9	11	2	5	42	6	6	90	Fever, Typhoid	1.21	1.67	1.11	1.33	.80	.79	.97	2.30	.....	1.05	1.20
9	6	4	10	35	8	38	80	13	16	219	Influenza	2.94	4.44	2.44	2.53	6.08	3.15	3.08	2.56	2.31	1.05	3.58
..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Parotitis	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.58	.....	.....
1	5	...	1	13	6	9	47	2	2	86	Pertussis	1.15	.56	.38	1.49	1.44	2.36	1.14	.26	.....	.87	.40
12	66	17	45	106	19	37	314	42	28	686	Pneumonia	9.20	7.78	7.89	9.93	5.92	7.48	9.34	11.51	9.83	11.50	4.78
..	...	1	1	2	...	1	10	1	1	17	Syphilis	.23	.28	.19	.32	.16	.....	.18	.26	.58	.....	.....
1	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	1	...	13	Hydrocephalus	.17	.....	.19	.19	.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.40
..	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	6	Scrofula	.08	.28	.....	.13	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	8	Tabes Mesenterica	.11	.....	.56	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	.....
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	Tubercular Adenitis	.03	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	1	...	...	2	2	1	4	...	1	12	Tubercular Enteritis	.16	.28	.....	.13	.16	.79	.18	.....	.....	.17	.40
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	5	Tubercular Laryngitis	.07	.28	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....	.....
..	2	...	5	9	...	11	30	10	1	71	Tubercular Meningitis	.95	.28	1.88	.95	1.76	.....	.79	1.28	.....	.35	1.20
3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	...	11	Tubercular Peritonitis	.15	.....	.38	.06	.32	.39	.09	.26	.58	.17	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1899.—Continued.

Number of deaths in each division of the state.												Percentage in the Whole State.	Percentage of deaths in each division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.		Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
17	62	7	33	124	24	72	390	59	35	823	Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	11.04	9.72	11.07	12.33	11.52	9.45	10.92	8.44	4.05	10.80	6.77
3	2	...	2	12	...	2	18	...	1	40	Tuberculosis, General	.54	.28	.....	.57	.32	.....	1.06	.51	.....	.35	1.20
											Group Two.—Dietic Diseases.											
1	3	1	3	8	...	1	16	...	1	34	Alcoholism	.45	.28	.....	.50	.16	.....	.70	.77	.58	.52	.40
..	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	Inanition	.07	.....	.19	.06	.16	.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	Purpura and Scurvy	.04	.28	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
											CLASS II.—CONSTITUTIONAL.											
											Group One.—Diathetic Diseases.											
1	5	...	1	8	...	...	6	3	1	25	Anæmia	.33	.28	.56	.19	.....	.....	.70	.26	.....	.87	.40
..	...	1	1	1	...	...	6	1	...	10	Cancer, Abdomen	.13	.....	.19	.19	.....	.....	.09	.26	.58	.....	.....

2	3	5	3	10	2	2	13	2	5	47	Cancer, Breast	.63	1.39	.38	.41	.32	.79	.88	.77	2.89	.52	.80
..	...	2	2	...	...	1	5	...	...	10	Cancer, Face	.13	.....	.....	.16	.16	.....	.....	.51	1.16	.....	.....
1	...	2	2	3	...	3	16	3	4	34	Cancer, Liver	.46	1.11	.56	.50	.48	.....	.26	.51	1.16	.....	.40
1	1	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	1	12	Cancer, Rectum	.16	.28	.....	.19	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....	.17	.40
3	4	4	1	9	2	3	26	2	5	59	Cancer, Stomach	.79	1.39	.38	.82	.48	.79	.79	.26	2.31	.70	1.20
1	3	...	...	5	1	5	21	2	2	40	Cancer, Uterus	.54	.56	.38	.66	.80	.39	.44	.....	.....	.52	.40
3	5	3	3	16	...	6	39	1	4	80	Cancer, Various	1.07	1.11	.19	1.23	.96	.....	1.41	.77	1.73	.87	1.20
1	5	1	1	4	1	2	6	...	3	24	Rheumatism	.32	.83	.....	.19	.32	.39	.35	.26	.58	.87	.40
											CLASS III.—LOCAL.											
											Group One.—Diseases of the Nervous System.											
19	32	13	23	76	9	40	179	29	37	457	Apoplexy	6.13	10.28	5.44	5.66	6.40	3.54	6.70	5.88	7.51	5.57	7.57
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Cerebritis	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Chorea	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.58	.....	.....
..	5	...	1	8	1	...	6	3	1	25	Epilepsy	.34	.28	.56	.19	.....	.39	.70	.26	.....	.87	.....
3	2	...	1	54	...	...	5	1	...	66	Insanity	.88	.....	.19	.16	.....	.....	4.76	.26	.....	.35	1.20
1	8	...	13	21	16	6	51	23	2	141	Meningitis	1.89	.56	4.31	1.61	.96	6.30	1.85	3.32	.....	1.39	.40
..	...	...	...	4	2	5	...	1	2	14	Meningitis, Spinal	.19	.56	.19	.....	.80	.79	.35	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	6	2	4	13	1	5	20	3	1	59	*Brain Diseases*	.79	.28	.56	.63	.80	.39	1.14	1.02	1.16	1.05	1.59
4	...	1	2	2	...	...	5	1	...	11	*Nerve Diseases*	.15	.....	.19	.16	.....	.....	.18	.51	.58	.....	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1899.—Continued.

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE STATE.												PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											Group Two.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.											
..	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	5	Aneurism	.07	.....	.....	.09	.16	.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	...	1	5	...	3	12	...	...	28	Angina Pectoris	.38	.....	.....	.38	.48	.....	.44	.26	.....	.52	1.59
2	1	2	9	8	...	2	43	1	4	72	Endocarditis	.96	1.11	.19	1.36	.32	.....	.70	2.30	1.16	.17	.80
..	1	...	1	1	...	1	9	1	...	14	Pericarditis	.19	.....	.19	.28	.16	.....	.09	.26	.....	.17	.....
14	51	25	34	86	11	53	203	18	39	534	*Heart Diseases*	7.16	10.83	3.37	6.42	8.48	4.33	7.58	8.69	14.45	8.89	5.58
											Group Three.—Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.											
1	3	2	1	3	...	1	10	...	...	21	Asthma	.28	.....	.....	.32	.16	.....	.26	.26	1.16	.52	.40
5	15	3	4	17	21	24	88	9	8	194	Bronchitis, Acute	2.60	2.22	1.69	2.78	3.84	8.27	1.50	1.02	1.73	2.61	1.99
2	1	...	3	10	5	7	15	3	1	47	Bronchitis, Chronic	.63	.28	.56	.47	1.12	1.97	.88	.77	.....	.17	.80

..	..	.	2	3	.	1	4	1		11	Croup	.15	.....	.19	.13	.16	.....	.26	.51	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.	1	1	1	.	6	1		12	Laryngitis	.16	.....	.19	.19	.....	.39	.09	.26	.....	.17	.40
..	1	1	.	2	1	3	5	..	1	14	Pleurisy	.19	.28	.....	.16	.48	.39	.18	.....	.58	.17	.....
1	..	.	.	1	.	1	2	..	.	5	*Lung Diseases*	.07	.....	.....	.06	.16	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.40
											Group Four.—Diseases of the Digestive Organs.											
..	..	2	5	4	.	.	16	1	.	28	Appendicitis	.38	.....	.19	.50	.....	.....	.35	1.28	1.16	.....	.....
1	2	.	1	3	3	2	8	2	.	22	Bowels, Obstruction of	.29	.....	.38	.25	.32	1.18	.26	.26	.....	.35	.40
..	..	.	.	2	.	1	7	..	.	10	*Bowel Diseases*	.13	.....	.....	.22	.16	.....	.18	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	..	.	5	Colitis	.07	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.80
9	2	3	.	9	.	3	24	4	2	56	Colitis, Entero	.75	.56	.75	.76	.48	.....	.79	.....	1.73	.35	3.59
..	9	3	2	9	3	3	21	15	2	67	Diarrhœa	.90	.56	2.81	.66	.48	1.18	.79	.51	1.73	1.57	.....
..	..	.	6	7	1	4	11	13	2	44	Dysentery	.59	.56	2.44	.35	.64	.39	.62	1.53	.....	.....	.....
2	7	2	1	9	9	2	26	2	2	62	Enteritis	.83	.56	.38	.82	.32	3.54	.79	.26	1.16	1.22	.80
..	3	1	2	11	4	1	62	8	2	94	Enteritis, Gastro	1.26	.56	1.50	1.96	.16	1.58	.97	.51	.58	.52	.....
..	..	.	.	.	1	.	..	..	.	1	Fistula	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	..	.	1	.	.	.	3	..	.	4	Gall Stones	.05	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....	.....
..	8	.	1	0	4	7	16	4	5	56	Gastritis	.75	1.39	.75	.50	1.12	1.58	.88	.26	.....	1.39	.40
1	..	.	1	1	.	.	1	..	.	3	Gastritis, Acute	.04	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.09	.26	.....	.17	.....
..	1	.	1	4	.	.	2	1	.	9	Hepatitis	.12	.....	.19	.06	.....	.....	.35	.26	.....	.....	.....
..	..	.	2	5	1	1	6	..	3	18	Hernia	.24	.83	.....	.19	.16	.39	.44	.51	.....	.....	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1899.—Continued.

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE STATE.												PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	Intestines, Ulceration of	.03	.28	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6	Intussusception	.08	.....	.....	.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	.....
..	...	1	1	2	...	1	4	...	2	11	Jaundice	.15	.56	.....	.13	.16	.....	.18	.26	.58	.....	.....
4	2	...	9	10	...	...	16	2	3	46	Liver, Cirrhosis of	.62	.83	.38	.50	.....	.....	.88	2.30	.....	.35	1.59
1	3	...	3	2	...	2	13	1	1	26	*Liver Diseases*	.35	.28	.19	.41	.32	.....	.18	.77	.....	.52	.40
..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	*Pancreas Diseases*	.01	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	*Spleen Diseases*	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	1	1	1	1	...	...	6	1	...	11	Stomach, Ulceration of	.15	.....	.19	.19	.....	.....	.09	.26	.58	.17	.....
..	...	...	...	3	...	1	5	...	...	9	*Stomach Diseases*	.12	.....	.....	.16	.16	.....	.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
											Group Five.—Diseases of the Urinary System.											
..	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	5	*Bladder Diseases*	.07	.....	.19	.09	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....

..	..	1	..	..		1	5	...	.	7	Calculus	.09	.....	.....	.16	.16	.....	.....	.....	.58	.....	.....
..	1	.	2	12		3	10	1	2	31	Cystitis	.42	.56	.19	.32	.48	.....	1.06	.51	.....	.17	.....
..	..	2	2	5		2	5	...	3	19	Diabetes	.25	.83	.....	.16	.32	.....	.44	.51	1.16	.....	.....
1	..	.	2	2		4	10	1	1	21	Diabetes, Mellitus	.28	.28	.19	.32	.64	.....	.18	.51	.....	.....	.40
..	2	.	..	1		1	10	...	.	14	*Kidney Diseases*	.19	.....	.....	.32	.16	.....	.09	.....	.....	.35	.....
9	18	6	5	42	6	11	63	10	11	181	Kidney, Bright's Disease of	2.43	3.06	1.88	1.99	1.76	2.36	3.70	1.28	3.47	3.14	3.58
4	3	4	9	3	1	8	50	10	6	98	Nephritis	1.31	1.67	1.88	1.58	1.28	.39	.26	2.30	2.31	.52	1.59
9	7	2	6	26	6	9	87	5	3	160	Nephritis, Chronic	2.14	.83	.94	2.75	1.44	2.36	2.29	1.53	1.16	1.22	3.58
..	3	.	1	..		1	7	..	1	13	Prostate Disease	.17	.28	.....	.22	.16	.....	.....	.26	.....	.52	.....
1		1	..	4	3	2	13	..	.	24	Uræmia	.32	.....	.....	.41	.32	1.18	.35	.....	.58	.....	.40
											Group Six.—Diseases of the Generative Organs.											
											FEMALES.											
..	1	.	..	..		.		..	.	2	*Ovarian Diseases*	.03	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....
..	1	.	..	..		1	4	..	.	6	Ovarian Tumor	.08	.....	.....	.13	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....
..		.	..	..		.	3	..	.	3	Pyosalpinx	.04	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	1	.	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	20	*Uterus, Diseases of*	.26	.28	.19	.35	.16	.39	.18	.51	.....	.17	.....
											Group Seven.—Osseous and Locomotory System.											
		.		1		1	8	..	.	10	Bones, Diseases of	.13	.....	.....	.25	.16	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....
..		.				.	2	..	.	2	*Joint Diseases*	.03	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	1	...	...			.	5	..	.	6	Vertebræ, Diseases of	.08	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1899.—Continued.

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE STATE.												PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
											Group Eight.—Integumentary System.											
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	Eczema	.03	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	1	6	Phlegmon	.08	.28	.....	.09	.16	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....	.....
..	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	*Skin Diseases*	.03	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.17	.....
											Group Nine.—Organs of Special Sense.											
..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	Exopthalmic Goitre	.01	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Ophthalmitis	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	Otitis	.05	.....	.....	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....

											Class IV.—Developmental.											
											Group One.—Developmental Diseases of Children.											
..	...	...	1	1	...	1	4	1	1	9	Atelectasis Pulmonum	.12	.28	.19	.13	.16	.....	.09	.26	.....	.....	.....
32	48	10	13	54	30	41	139	95	11	473	Cholera Infantum	6.34	3.06	17.82	4.40	6.56	11.81	4.76	3.32	5.78	8.36	12.75
1	1	...	...	5	...	1	20	5	2	35	Convulsions	.47	.56	.94	.63	.16	.....	.44	.....	.....	.17	.40
..	1	...	...	4	2	...	6	...	...	13	Cyanosis	.17	.....	.....	.19	.....	.79	.35	.....	.....	.17	.....
4	13	...	5	16	9	14	48	23	2	134	Debility, Infantile	1.80	.56	4.31	1.52	2.24	3.54	1.41	1.28	.....	2.26	1.59
7	10	3	4	18	2	19	62	7	2	134	Premature Birth	1.80	.56	1.31	1.96	3.04	.79	1.59	1.02	1.73	1.74	2.79
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	Hemorrhage, General	.04	.28	.19	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	3	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	8	Hemorrhage, Umbilical	.11	.28	.....	.06	.....	.....	.09	.....	.58	.52	.....
..	5	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	12	Icterus Neonatorum	.16	.28	.19	.06	.16	.....	.18	.....	.....	.87	.....
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Tetanus Neonatorum	.01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	3	...	...	3	3	10	49	2	2	74	Indigestion	.99	.56	.38	1.56	1.60	1.18	.26	.....	.....	.52	.....
10	17	6	14	11	4	10	58	9	3	142	Innutrition	1.90	.83	1.69	1.83	1.60	1.58	.97	3.58	3.47	2 96	3.98
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	Paralysis, Infantile	.01	.....	.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	4	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	8	Spina Bifida	.11	.....	.19	.03	.16	.39	.....	.....	.....	.70	.....
2	4	...	2	4	1	6	17	...	2	38	Other Malformations	.51	.56	.....	.54	.96	.39	.35	.51	.....	.70	.80
											Group Two.—Developmental Diseases of Women.											
	4	...	...	1	1	3	5	...	1	15	*Childbirth*	.20	.28	.....	.16	.48	.39	.09	.....	.....	.70	.....
..		...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	Miscarriage	.03	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1899.—Continued.

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION OF THE STATE.											CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS IN EACH DIVISION.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.			Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Central Falls.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	Placenta Praevia	.03	.....	.....	.03	.....	.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	Post-partum Hemorrhage	.04	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.51	.....	.....	.....
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	7	Puerperal Eclampsia	.09	.....	.....	.16	.....	.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.40
..	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	Puerperal Peritonitis	.04	.....	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.17	.....
											Group Three.—Developmental Diseases of Old People.											
5	16	6	4	27	5	16	59	14	18	170	Old Age	2.28	5.00	2.62	1.87	2.56	1.97	2.38	1.02	3.47	2.79	1.99
5	...	5	23	4	1	4	13	1	4	60	Debility, Senile	.80	1.11	.19	.41	.64	.39	.35	5.88	2.89	.....	1.99
..	3	...	...	4	...	...	3	1	2	13	Gangrene	.17	.56	.19	.09	.....	.....	.35	.....	.....	.52	.....
											CLASS V.											
											Group One.—Accident or Negligence.											
..	...	2	3	2	...	3	20	...	1	31	Asphyxia	.42	.28	.....	.63	.48	.....	.18	.77	1.16	.....	.....

1	...	2	2	2	...	1	11	1	...	20	Burns	.26	.....	.19	.35	.16	.....	.18	.51	1.16	.....	.40
1	2	4	2	8	...	6	13	3	6	45	Drowning	.60	1.67	.56	.41	.96	.....	.70	.51	2.31	.35	.40
..	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	5	Electric Car	.07	.28	.19	.06	.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	4	...	3	9	2	4	32	4	2	61	Falls	.82	.56	.75	1.01	.64	.79	.79	.77	.....	.70	.40
..	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	Fire-arms	.04	.....	.....	.03	.16	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....	.....
..	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	4	Machinery	.05	.....	.....	.06	.....	.39	.09	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	2	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	7	Poison	.09	.....	.19	.06	.16	.....	.09	.....	.....	.35	.....
3	4	...	2	1	2	7	16	2	1	38	Railroad	.51	.28	.38	.50	1.12	.79	.09	.51	.....	.70	1.20
..	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	8	Scalds	.11	.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.44	.....	.58	.17	.....
3	3	2	6	7	2	2	26	1	2	54	Otherwise	.72	.56	.19	.82	.32	.79	.62	1.53	1.16	.52	1.20
1	...	...	...	3	...	...	8	1	2	15	*Group Two.—Homicide.*	.20	.56	.19	.25	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....	.....	.40
1	2	...	1	4	...	2	27	1	3	41	*Group Three.—Suicide.*	.55	.83	.19	.86	.32	.....	.35	.26	.....	.35	.40
											Group Four.—Various.											
2	2	...	3	3	...	1	9	...	2	22	Cause not specified	.29	.56	.....	.28	.16	.....	.26	.77	.....	.35	.80
..	2	...	...	6	1	2	6	3	3	23	Causes ill-defined	.31	.83	.56	.19	.32	.39	.53	.....	.....	.35	.....

TABLE X.—*Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.*	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	ALL CAUSES	1,291	1,806	1,970	2,225	2,510	2,793	2,447
	SPECIFIED CAUSES	1,176	1,655	1,782	1,919	2,222	2,483	2,184
	[CLASSES.]							
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES	504	604	682	820	924	1,124	915
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES	67	58	68	88	106	112	96
III.	LOCAL DISEASES	334	580	476	440	549	564	552
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES	208	357	482	510	561	596	532
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS	63	56	74	61	82	87	89
	[GROUPS.]							
I.	1. COMMUNICABLE DISEASES	489	588	668	804	891	1,088	887
	2. DIETIC DISEASES	14	11	8	15	29	26	23
	3. PARASITIC DISEASES	1	5	6	1	4	10	5
II.	1. DIATHETIC DISEASES	67	58	68	88	106	112	96
	DISEASES OF—							
III.	1. NERVOUS SYSTEM	101	90	126	117	158	165	164
	2. ORGANS OF CIRCULATION	29	40	65	43	67	67	64
	3. RESPIRATORY ORGANS	46	62	72	93	93	101	94
	4. DIGESTIVE ORGANS	142	376	186	158	188	198	196
	5. URINARY ORGANS	6	4	13	10	26	17	23
	6. ORGANS OF GENERATION	5	4	3	5	2	7	....
	7. ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
	8. INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM	2	3	9	7	9	3	2
	9. ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE—EYE AND EAR	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES OF—							
IV.	1. CHILDREN	122	255	342	362	376	403	358
	2. WOMEN	10	7	9	14	13	24	14
	3. OLD PEOPLE	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION	18	28	47	58	53	55	43
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE	57	53	57	56	73	73	79
	2. BATTLE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3. HOMICIDE	3	....	9	1	1	1	1
	4. SUICIDE	3	3	8	4	8	13	9
	CAUSES ILL-DEFINED	15	20	19	14	30	14	22
	CAUSES NOT STATED	100	131	169	292	258	296	241

* Still-born included in this table.

For each of the Forty-seven Years, 1853 to 1899.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.
2,853	3,073	2,714	3,318	3,498	3,582	3,142	3,052	3,124	3,602	3,472	3,567	4,449	4,631	4,506	4,563	4,340
2,628	2,853	2,505	3,081	3,255	3,335	2,938	2,827	2,788	3,251	3,276	3,275	3,986	4,344	4,297	4,300	4,095
1,073	1,198	1,032	1,278	1,477	1.543	1,172	1,063	1,093	1.413	1,268	1,265	1,377	1,689	1,690	1,657	1,613
131	126	122	141	123	139	132	123	130	144	167	151	187	198	155	193	199
632	768	660	925	855	835	804	809	666	753	767	844	1,081	1,090	1,103	1,104	1,110
657	653	584	612	684	715	698	710	784	819	935	890	1,195	2,211	1,199	1,175	1,020
135	108	107	125	116	103	132	122	115	122	139	125	146	156	150	171	153
1,088	1,156	1,002	1,235	1,437	1,525	1,160	1,043	1,076	1,390	1,242	1,235	1,353	1,670	1,662	1,632	1,581
29	34	24	36	31	10	7	11	11	20	20	10	23	14	25	18	27
5	8	6	7	9	8	5	9	6	3	6	11	1	5	3	7	5
131	126	122	141	123	139	132	123	130	144	167	151	187	198	155	193	199
170	212	170	203	217	202	207	245	208	238	249	277	299	351	312	336	346
73	108	113	99	124	99	117	115	116	128	120	146	190	193	217	191	168
110	119	104	140	140	127	99	92	74	90	106	123	150	156	164	191	191
233	261	230	427	326	364	333	285	194	232	217	220	337	267	283	268	284
29	27	25	35	28	26	29	43	46	46	48	57	77	85	85	85	69
1	9	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	....	1	....	5	3	3	1	2
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27
11	17	9	9	12	8	13	22	14	8	11	16	12	17	24	16	23
....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
476	440	371	390	426	498	454	455	515	523	647	566	857	844	853	834	671
13	19	23	21	23	18	24	26	22	27	28	34	36	29	44	35	30
116	122	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223	216	241
52	62	47	40	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79	90	78
119	93	91	104	106	90	119	102	97	105	107	106	126	145	128	142	131
....	....	7	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	3	1	5	2	....	1	5	....	2	5	....	2	3	4	3	4
12	12	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18	26	18
37	18	21	20	34	40	33	30	48	51	59	43	87	70	57	56	32
188	202	188	217	209	207	171	195	288	300	137	249	376	217	152	207	213

TABLE X.—*Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.*	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
	ALL CAUSES	4,692	4,689	4,688	5,021	5,280	5,327	5,585
	SPECIFIED CAUSES	4,444	4,430	4,386	4,742	4,878	5,011	5,3[illegible]
	[CLASSES.]							
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES	1,819	2,000	1,867	1,970	1,877	1,776	1,869
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES	231	185	221	205	239	213	260
III.	LOCAL DISEASES	1,217	1,126	1,245	1,288	1,461	1,558	1,770
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES	1,015	960	926	1,129	1,119	1,254	1,273
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS	162	159	127	157	189	215	185
	[GROUPS.]							
I.	1. COMMUNICABLE DISEASES	1,794	1,978	1,849	1,949	1,846	1,742	1,795
	2. DIETIC DISEASES	17	16	16	21	29	32	42
	3. PARASITIC DISEASES	8	6	2	....	2	2	2
II.	1. DIATHETIC DISEASES	231	185	221	205	239	213	260
	DISEASES OF—							
III.	1. NERVOUS SYSTEM	375	361	414	415	481	484	500
	2. ORGAN OF CIRCULATION	187	172	208	237	271	252	333
	3. RESPIRATORY ORGANS	191	206	208	210	238	214	248
	4. DIGESTIVE ORGANS	335	264	270	278	324	437	445
	5. URINARY ORGANS	98	92	113	119	110	115	173
	6. ORGANS OF GENERATION	4	1	....	7	3	6	26
	7. ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	15	10	20	15	11	25	26
	8. INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM	12	20	17	7	23	17	19
	9. ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE—EYE AND EAR	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES OF—							
IV.	1. CHILDREN	684	648	591	706	752	843	844
	2. WOMEN	29	26	36	36	38	22	44
	3. OLD PEOPLE	213	222	220	273	247	283	275
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION	80	64	79	107	82	106	130
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE	137	135	113	146	155	178	157
	2. BATTLE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3. HOMICIDE	3	3	1	1	4	6	3
	4. SUICIDE	22	21	13	10	23	31	25
	CAUSES ILL-DEFINED	50	40	48	46	55	45	22
	CAUSES NOT STATED	192	210	254	288	347	271	180

* Still-born included in this table.

For each of the Forty-seven Years, 1853 to 1899.—Continued.

1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896	1897.	1898.	1899.	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853–1897.	
5,413	5,660	6,142	6,016	6,889	6,588	7,230	6,892	7,739	7,852	7,552	7,902	7,928	7,533	7,318	7,847	209,696	100.00
5,352	5,514	6,052	6,562	6,815	6,500	7,142	6,823	7,677	7,753	7,495	7,819	7,853	7,488	7,274	7,802	200,548	95.64
1,803	1,924	2,121	2,394	2,335	2,025	2,427	2,201	2,464	2,548	2,425	2,563	2,427	2,292	2,039	2,417	73,571	35.09
253	296	262	264	307	312	299	283	305	325	291	300	285	304	315	341	8,796	4.19
1,705	1,863	2,013	2,174	2,258	2,274	2,356	2,331	2,596	2,701	2,672	2,814	2,870	2,818	2,897	2,963	61,406	29.29
1,370	1,260	1,448	1,506	1,699	1,646	1,789	1,734	1,980	1,891	1,819	1,812	1,935	1,758	1,668	1,749	49,098	23.41
241	201	218	224	216	243	271	274	332	288	288	330	336	316	355	332	7,677	3.66
1,763	1,877	2,084	2,317	2,294	1,949	2,365	2,130	2,405	2,465	2,366	2,525	2,381	2,248	1,983	2,375	72,004	34.34
38	47	35	46	40	74	61	69	59	82	58	38	46	44	56	42	1,395	.67
2	....	2	1	1	2	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	172	.08
253	296	262	264	307	312	299	283	305	325	291	300	285	304	315	341	8,796	4.19
506	527	508	613	642	554	612	607	660	682	748	790	760	843	784	775	17,335	8.26
293	358	333	411	442	467	413	485	509	535	476	535	556	570	551	653	10,735	5.12
234	299	305	346	363	402	423	378	465	438	363	383	371	294	283	304	9,311	4.44
421	393	405	527	516	541	553	513	595	628	600	581	595	560	647	592	16,076	7.67
178	215	222	220	244	272	300	300	325	377	397	431	472	471	547	573	6,186	2.95
14	14	12	14	10	10	8	15	15	20	32	43	53	38	36	31	409	.20
32	34	26	23	15	18	25	20	17	14	19	23	22	18	12	18	652	.31
27	23	22	20	26	10	22	13	10	5	27	17	36	16	33	11	666	.32
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	11	5	8	4	6	36	.02
912	843	1,000	1,053	1,217	1,161	1,325	1,309	1,436	1,467	1,497	1,490	1,598	1,457	1,408	1,474	34,851	16.62
39	28	31	29	33	27	26	23	47	50	62	40	44	48	49	32	1,301	.62
293	267	276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	187	282	293	253	211	243	9,125	4.35
196	192	136	146	159	231	240	217	241	191	73	....	....	....	....	....	3,821	1.82
197	178	194	206	190	216	250	233	309	264	234	293	296	263	296	276	6,703	3.20
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	.01
2	3	2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	9	6	2	12	13	15	137	.06
22	20	27	36	21	24	19	40	19	21	45	31	38	41	46	41	823	.39
19	57	39	35	46	49	45	35	34	31	2	31	46	20	20	23	1,680	.80
42	59	51	19	28	39	43	34	28	68	55	52	29	25	24	22	7,468	3.56

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
I.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Varicella	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Fever, Typhus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3. Measles	....	15	3	2	6	75	3
	4. Scarlet Fever	108	46	71	208	147	234	71
	5. Small Pox*	14	11	5	9	....	1	5
	6. Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	6	20
	7. Quinsy†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	8. Tonsilitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	9. Carbuncle	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
	10. Erysipelas	3	8	15	12	14	20	15
	11. Fever, Puerperal	2	2	6	10	8	7	11
	12. Septicæmia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	13. Glanders	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	14. Hydrophobia	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
	15. Malignant Postule	....	....	1	....	....	1	6
	16. Meningitis, Cerebro-Spinal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	17. Tetanus	....	3	3	4	6	1	3
	18. Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	19. Fever, Malarial	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	20. Fever, Remittent‡	1	....	2	3	2	4	1
	21. Fever, Typhoid§	25	39	63	53	76	42	70
	22. Influenza	2	1	4	....	15	6	2
	23. Parotitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	24. Pertussis	2	14	4	19	9	13	46
	25. Pneumonia	48	54	79	120	141	166	125
	26. Gonorrhœa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	27. Syphilis	1	....	1	2	....	3	5
	28. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis)	33	40	58	47	52	65	56
	29. Scrofula	6	5	8	7	11	11	8
	30. Tabes Mesenterica	....	....	....	....	4	6	2
	31. Tubercular Enteritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	32. Tubercular Laryngitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	33. Tubercular Peritonitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	34. Tuberculosis, General	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	35. Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	243	349	345	305	400	426	436
	GROUP 2.							
	1. Alcoholism (Delirium Tremens, Intemperance)	14	10	7	13	25	21	22
	2. Inanition	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
	3. Purpura and Scurvy	....	....	1	1	4	5	1
	GROUP 3.							
	1. Thrush	1	4	5	1	3	9	3
	2. Worms	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
II.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Gout	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Dropsy	45	31	32	50	48	44	41
	3. Anæmia	2	6	4	4	6	12	2
	4. Cancer	13	18	27	26	37	44	43
	5. Noma (Canker)	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
	6. Mortification (Gangrene)	4	2	3	4	8	7	3
	7. Rheumatism	2	1	2	4	7	4	7
III.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Cephalitis	28	19	26	19	25	42	20
	2. Apoplexy and Paralysis	22	25	33	39	42	43	51
		12	6	20	9	21	21	28
	3. Insanity	4	6	8	14	16	14	16
	4. Chorea	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
	5. Epilepsy	4	....	8	6	8	9	6
	6. *Brain Diseases, etc.*	31	34	31	30	45	36	41
	7. *Nerve Diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	GROUP 2.							
	1. Pericarditis	....	2	1	1	2	....	1
	2. Aneurism	1	....	1	1	....	1	1
	3. *Heart Diseases, etc.*	28	38	63	41	65	66	62

* Includes eight cases of Chicken Pox. † Includes Mumps. ‡ Includes Yellow Fever.
§ Includes Bilious, Typhus, and Continued Fevers.

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	11	12	36	26	16	15	12	20	19	26	6	24	63	7	2	4
64	57	47	91	266	255	28	14	93	286	75	66	54	287	462	185	80
9	5	7	7	12	22	2	1	2	3	6	12	25	28	8	4	1
67	140	81	155	160	82	64	31	20	33	33	57	48	45	59	38	159
3	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	2	1	2	....	1	....	1	1
26	14	11	14	28	21	16	25	25	14	21	18	23	39	26	21	18
9	7	4	14	14	13	7	8	12	10	16	18	9	17	16	18	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	1	....	....
....	....	....	....	2	5	1	4	3	1	3	14	23	62	16	13	7
5	5	6	8	4	6	3	3	3	2	5	5	8	2	8	5	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	47	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	....
68	94	84	128	116	233	152	126	86	106	157	130	190	172	121	150	123
2	3	3	6	5	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	6	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
46	45	15	24	31	56	28	12	26	48	39	25	27	32	45	31	48
162	163	147	174	201	175	193	172	191	190	182	218	229	234	250	400	339
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
2	5	3	2	5	2	5	5	3	....	5	6	9	3	7	8	8
52	63	50	47	49	63	56	41	57	76	51	71	44	52	51	57	68
9	14	14	13	14	12	5	9	3	11	19	22	9	20	20	21	18
1	3	3	....	3	7	2	2	2	10	4	5	5	7	3	4	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	6	4	10	9	18	16	24	23	18	21	8	18
505	523	513	512	498	547	526	563	517	555	577	535	600	584	536	657	660
26	30	22	32	27	10	7	10	10	18	17	17	23	14	22	17	21
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
3	4	2	4	4	....	....	1	1	2	3	2	....	....	3	1	5
3	4	4	3	8	5	2	8	4	3	4	11	....	5	2	5	4
3	4	2	4	1	3	3	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
56	48	46	52	45	61	49	49	49	53	61	56	55	60	39	56	66
5	3	4	12	4	3	3	2	4	4	2	6	4	3	2	4	2
44	58	61	62	61	55	64	58	60	66	80	66	95	106	87	95	106
....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	5	1	....	2	....
10	10	7	8	5	12	4	7	6	4	7	9	7	11	5	10	11
16	6	4	7	7	8	10	7	11	17	17	13	21	17	22	26	14
41	43	36	54	49	39	46	52	40	54	42	44	57	109	60	66	80
51	57	43	62	54	55	56	72	57	69	64	77	58	67	70	67	95
32	40	36	31	42	45	36	52	54	48	66	79	67	67	86	99	70
11	13	7	10	15	20	13	14	13	14	18	16	26	19	13	32	19
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	11	6	6	3	7	4	12	5	5	4	10	13	15	16	20	12
31	48	42	40	54	36	52	43	38	48	55	51	78	74	67	52	70
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	2	1	2	1	4	2
69	105	111	99	123	98	116	114	116	128	117	144	189	191	216	187	166

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
I.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Varicella	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Fever, Typhus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	3. Measles	11	81	....	9	37	6	14
	4. Scarlet Fever	62	86	311	468	138	45	34
	5. Small Pox *	5	1	1	....	3	2	2
	6. Diphtheria	492	435	259	152	216	101	95
	7. Quinsy†	4	3	....	1	2	....	3
	8. Tonsilitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	9. Carbuncle	3	....	1	....	2	1	3
	10. Erysipelas	21	17	25	17	37	30	28
	11. Fever, Puerperal	17	17	9	15	22	28	16
	12. Septicæmia	....	3	2	....	1	....	3
	13. Glanders	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	14. Hydrophobia	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
	15. Malignant Postule	2	....	....	....	1	1	....
	16. Meningitis, Cerebro-Spinal	8	11	10	20	18	28	26
	17. Tetanus	5	8	6	3	8	8	8
	18. Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	19. Fever, Malarial	1	....	....	....	1	8	21
	20. Fever, Remittent‡	....	1	2	4	9	....	....
	21. Fever, Typhoid§	123	136	101	141	117	214	239
	22. Influenza	1	....	4	....	3	1	....
	23. Parotitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	24. Pertussis	32	54	43	20	68	71	9
	25. Pneumonia	226	317	311	364	327	344	400
	26. Gonorrhœa	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
	27. Syphilis	10	4	10	10	4	16	18
	28. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis)	55	70	57	46	56	49	54
	29. Scrofula	11	13	13	12	15	14	22
	30. Tabes Mesenterica	10	6	3	3	8	4	5
	31. Tubercular Enteritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	32. Tubercular Laryngitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	33. Tubercular Peritonitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	34. Tuberculosis, General	25	27	36	12	39	27	29
	35. Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	665	685	645	652	712	744	766
	GROUP 2.							
	1. Alcoholism (Delirium Tremens, Intemperance)	12	15	15	15	24	27	29
	2. Inanition	....	....	....	....	2	1	10
	3. Purpura and Scurvy	5	1	1	6	3	4	3
	GROUP 3.							
	1. Thrush	8	4	1	....	1	2	2
	2. Worms	....	2	1	....	1	....	....
II.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Gout	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Dropsy	63	38	50	37	47	50	47
	3. Anæmia	1	2	8	8	4	4	7
	4. Cancer	135	119	125	125	145	132	169
	5. Noma (Canker)	....	1	1	2	....	....	1
	6. Mortification (Gangrene)	8	9	13	9	14	6	9
	7. Rheumatism	24	16	24	24	29	21	27
III.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Cephalitis	81	81	79	88	107	95	91
	2. Apoplexy and Paralysis	109	102	137	119	146	154	157
		72	86	83	96	101	111	118
	3. Insanity	12	22	17	19	32	23	29
	4. Chorea	1	...	....	3	....	....	1
	5. Epilepsy	19	8	13	14	13	14	18
	6. *Brain Diseases, etc*	81	62	85	76	82	87	86
	7. *Nerve Diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	GROUP 2.							
	1. Pericarditis	...	....	....	....	....	....	17
	2. Aneurism	4	6	1	2	2	2	8
	3. *Heart Diseases, etc*	183	166	207	235	269	250	308

*** Includes eight cases of Chicken Pox. † Includes Mumps. ‡ Includes Yellow Fever.**
§ Includes Bilious, Typhus, and Continued Fevers.

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853–1897.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	3	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
18	45	18	132	11	29	92	12	28	100	9	54	58	33	18	47	1,208	.58
97	91	88	266	207	51	16	33	67	193	123	107	53	29	21	29	5,860	2.79
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	221	.11
119	99	228	287	191	184	211	102	89	157	133	340	283	231	93	86	3,702	2.72
1	1	1	8	4	7	10	6	6	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	80	.04
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	2	2	4	10	.....
4	1	2	3	...	...	2	2	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	56	.03
25	36	31	32	31	28	22	26	25	31	27	20	17	14	9	21	987	.47
12	19	10	25	18	17	19	12	30	7	10	15	10	12	22	23	596	.28
13	10	10	18	24	8	14	12	13	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	153	.07
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....
...	...	...	...	1	2	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	22	.01
3	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	33	.02
21	16	10	24	22	9	17	16	18	40	13	11	22	19	67	42	533	.25
5	4	8	7	9	7	4	3	6	8	6	12	4	2	...	...	231	.11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	.02
29	34	43	83	69	38	41	29	34	6	30	29	42	44	31	30	588	.28
...	...	...	2	2	2	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	.04
128	105	121	116	224	135	107	149	133	129	160	125	113	66	76	90	5,485	2.62
2	2	7	...	7	4	168	177	336	85	166	115	42	153	75	219	1,337	.64
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	1	5	.....
43	42	49	21	44	77	70	77	25	23	129	45	59	56	96	86	1,742	.83
363	465	481	488	508	483	569	568	655	776	665	685	669	635	542	686	14,652	6.99
...	1	1	1	2	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	23	.01
14	7	12	13	11	13	15	8	14	16	16	15	12	21	23	17	349	.17
56	47	54	54	50	58	72	66	62	53	51	58	73	71	71	84	2,511	1.20
20	18	23	21	12	17	11	21	18	13	12	13	12	23	5	6	623	.30
15	7	19	6	13	11	11	12	26	8	11	5	7	12	7	8	280	.13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	.....	.....
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	2	5	5	13	.01
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	8	10	8	9	11	26	.01
36	43	41	29	32	40	36	52	50	72	80	46	37	36	29	42	1,001	.48
739	783	827	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	799	846	777	765	823	27,567	13.15
30	22	12	16	16	37	25	29	36	47	39	24	34	39	56	34	978	.47
7	22	20	28	19	30	31	37	22	30	14	11	8	4	2	5	299	.14
1	3	3	2	5	7	5	3	1	5	5	3	4	1	3	3	118	.06
2	...	2	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	129	.06
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	.02
1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	.....
40	44	47	39	47	44	46	35	39	39	7	...	...	...	...	...	1,951	.93
7	6	15	16	13	21	19	20	16	23	20	29	31	24	18	25	397	.19
156	193	159	159	193	189	165	177	181	205	214	234	226	254	279	292	5,087	2.42
5	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	.02
10	19	6	15	19	23	20	15	21	17	13	...	...	3	...	...	413	.20
34	33	34	34	35	30	45	35	48	40	35	37	28	23	18	24	907	.43
78	94	104	112	133	109	172	178	167	137	145	2	...	...	...	...	3,144	1.49
182	185	230	206	211	210	242	219	238	276	289	{430	419	469	416	457	9,137	4.36
116	104	107	122	156	113	99	116	124	131	156							
36	35	49	64	43	22	30	21	27	39	49	72	19	103	82	66	1,114	.53
...	...	2	1	2	1	...	1	...	4	1	1	34	1	1	1	57	.03
11	23	14	17	16	19	23	27	25	12	19	20	21	17	14	25	557	.26
83	86	92	91	81	80	46	45	79	77	76	252	259	236	262	215	3,267	1.56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	13	13	8	17	9	11	59	.03
...	10	21	29	23	29	27	33	19	17	4	8	12	13	8	14	275	.13
3	4	2	5	6	7	8	5	3	4	37	7	6	4	2	5	153	.07
290	344	310	377	413	431	378	447	487	514	435	520	538	553	541	634	10,307	4.92

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
III.	GROUP 3.							
	1. Epistaxis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Laryngitis	2	1	1	5	2	5	4
	3. Bronchitis	2	3	4	5	7	13	9
	4. Pleurisy	7	10	12	13	10	12	18
	5. Croup	27	43	48	62	70	69	58
	6. Asthma	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
	7. *Lung Diseases, etc*	7	3	5	5	2	....	3
	GROUP 4.							
	1. Gastritis	....	3	3	8	9	1	4
	2. Enteritis	11	11	13	14	13	23	21
	3. Peritonitis	4	2	13	17	5	10	13
	4. Ascites	....	3	....	...	....	....	....
	5. Ulceration of Intestines	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	6. Hernia	1	2	2	....	....	5	1
	7. Ileus (Appendicitis)	2	3	10	10	9	6	6
	8. Intussusception	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	9. Stricture of Intestines	....	....	1	....	2	....	....
	10. Fistula	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	11. *Stomach Diseases*	5	5	4	11	7	8	8
	12. *Pancreas Diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	13. Hepatitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
	14. Jaundice	3	5	2	....	3	4	3
	15. *Liver Diseases, etc*	4	6	6	7	18	31	20
	16. *Spleen Diseases, etc*	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
	17. *Bowel Diseases, etc*	4	4	3	....	2	4	5
	18. Diarrhœa (Cholera Morbus)	20	215	58	40	55	44	55
	19. Dysentery	88	118	71	51	65	61	53
	GROUP 5.							
	1. Nephritis (Bright's Disease, etc)	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
	2. Ischuria	....	....	2	....	2	....	....
	3. Diabetes	1	....	3	3	3	3	3
	4. Calculus (Gravel, etc.)	....	1	....	....	....	2	1
	5. Cystitis	1	1	1	2	....	....	4
	6. Prostate Disease	....	1	....	....	5	2	....
	7. *Kidney Diseases, etc*	1	1	5	5	13	8	12
	8. *Bladder Diseases, etc*	2	....	2	....	3	2	....
	GROUP 6.							
	1. Diseases of Male Organs of Generation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Ovarian Diseases	....	....	2	3	....	4	....
	3. *Uterine Diseases, etc*	5	4	1	2	2	3	....
	GROUP 7.							
	1. Arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. *Joint Diseases, etc*	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
	GROUP 8.							
	1. Phlegmon	2	....	7	4	3	2	1
	2. Ulcer	....	2	....	1	2	....	....
	3. *Skin Diseases, etc*	....	1	2	2	4	1	1
	GROUP 9.							
	1. Eye and Ear	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
IV.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Stillborn	41	78	124	183	185	177	177
	2. Cholera Infantum	39	68	91	77	70	93	61
	3. Convulsions	29	68	53	64	57	57	50
	4. Cyanosis	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
	5. Debility (Infantile), Premature Birth, etc.	2	13	34	17	17	33	25
	6. Teething	8	20	28	15	35	29	31
	7. Hemorrhage, Umbilical	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	8. Icterus Neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	9. Indigestion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	10. Innutrition	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	11. Spina Bifida	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
	12. Other Malformations	1	7	11	5	12	12	14

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	4	3	4	2
18	18	7	17	7	10	17	19	22	20	28	24	26	29	40	58	57
20	21	17	14	16	16	20	16	13	19	12	18	12	14	10	10	9
57	58	76	97	105	94	53	50	30	41	53	72	66	68	65	96	102
3	8	3	8	7	3	4	4	5	3	8	4	4	7	10	10	7
4	12	....	3	4	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	40	34	36	13	14
11	....	4	8	11	6	2	9	7	9	10	....	16	10	8	28	13
23	24	30	27	27	20	30	34	19	25	29	36	15	24	37	29	36
14	7	14	5	19	13	13	11	9	6	8	11	24	17	20	28	24
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	5	4	7	2	5	1	6	5	4	6	7	2	4	6	1	7
16	9	7	5	5	7	9	11	6	8	5	13	3	5	1	....	8
1	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	....
1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	17	8	12	4	2	4	8	7	2	8	14	13	15	33	13	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	....	6	....	4	4	7	5	4	6	6	....	2	....	....	....	5
7	4	5	2	3	3	6	3	4	3	2	....	2	2	4	4	1
31	31	32	34	37	20	37	30	23	28	37	35	31	43	36	43	39
....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....
12	4	2	2	1	4	1	....	2	3	4	1	27	29	26	11	5
48	64	66	61	102	90	74	47	55	61	46	60	118	77	73	73	86
49	96	52	262	110	188	148	118	52	74	55	43	83	36	38	36	50
1	....	....	....	....	....	8	17	16	18	15	24	37	39	42	40	38
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	8	2	4	6	6	6	1	11	6	8	5	7	8	5	11	5
1	....	1	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	4	5	2	4	2	1
2	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	1	2	2	2	4	....	3	4
15	15	17	22	16	13	8	15	8	14	16	19	18	27	21	25	12
....	3	1	1	4	2	5	7	5	4	6	3	8	5	10	4	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	7	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	....	1	....	5	3	3	1	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15	16	27
7	11	4	7	9	8	8	15	10	4	9	11	10	10	18	9	18
3	....	3	....	1	....	2	3	2	4	2	2	1	5	3	3	3
1	6	2	2	2	1	3	4	2	....	....	3	1	2	3	4	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
167	146	123	111	138	177	172	163	212	220	234	223	202	228	277	246	224
151	126	106	114	133	145	110	117	154	151	223	172	391	285	265	318	250
70	70	55	71	73	73	83	68	63	79	85	83	116	97	98	100	89
....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
42	45	35	47	46	62	54	60	47	34	57	53	100	169	154	135	75
31	40	39	34	28	31	23	30	23	24	34	20	31	50	42	20	22
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	10	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17	15	11

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880	1881.	1882.	1883.
III.	GROUP 3.							
	1. Epistaxis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Laryngitis	2	2	2	8	6	7	5
	3. Bronchitis	73	80	67	94	86	101	111
	4. Pleurisy	5	8	13	17	9	8	13
	5. Croup	95	93	96	66	101	77	71
	6. Asthma	8	8	13	11	16	9	14
	7. *Lung Diseases, etc*	8	15	12	14	20	12	34
	GROUP 4.							
	1. Gastritis	22	14	17	18	27	30	35
	2. Enteritis	39	40	34	33	44	75	47
	3. Peritonitis	17	22	24	24	27	30	40
	4. Ascites	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	5. Ulceration of Intestines	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
	6. Hernia	5	7	12	8	10	11	7
	7. Ileus (Appendicitis)	8	12	9	9	10	8	11
	8. Intussusception	....	3	2	....	5	5	3
	9. Stricture of Intestines	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	10. Fistula	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	11. *Stomach Diseases*	7	13	13	10	12	14	16
	12. *Pancreas Diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	13. Hepatitis	6	5	5	6	8	8	7
	14. Jaundice	7	4	3	3	3	8	6
	15. *Liver Diseases, etc*	39	40	44	49	35	50	38
	16. *Spleen Diseases, etc*	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
	17. *Bowel Diseases, etc*	1	4	2	9	6	6	20
	18. Diarrhœa (Cholera Morbus)	130	59	61	81	95	124	155
	19. Dysentery	52	40	44	28	42	68	54
	GROUP 5.							
	1. Nephritis (Bright's Disease, etc)	46	54	61	56	54	44	93
	2. Ischuria	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
	3. Diabetes	9	4	15	15	16	13	15
	4. Calculus (Gravel, etc.)	9	1	1	....	1	....	1
	5. Cystitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
	6. Prostate Disease	2	4	4	4	1	3	7
	7. *Kidney Diseases, etc*	21	27	20	35	25	44	36
	8. *Bladder Diseases, etc*	11	2	12	9	13	14	11
	GROUP 6.							
	1. Diseases of Male Organs of Generation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. Ovarian Diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
	3. *Uterine Diseases, etc*	4	1	....	7	3	6	20
	GROUP 7.							
	1. Arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	2. *Joint Diseases, etc*	15	10	20	15	11	25	26
	GROUP 8.							
	1. Phlegmon	7	13	14	5	17	14	18
	2. Ulcer	2	2	....	....	3	2	1
	3. *Skin Diseases, etc*	3	5	3	2	3	1	....
	GROUP 9.							
	1. Eye and Ear	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
IV.	GROUP 1.							
	1. Stillborn	242	248	216	192	264	253	253
	2. Cholera Infantum	239	168	161	247	240	325	242
	3. Convulsions	83	112	104	133	102	110	126
	4. Cyanosis	....	....	....	3	....	....	17
	5. Debility (Infantile), Premature Birth, etc.	67	72	69	93	92	101	137
	6. Teething	27	16	32	25	28	33	30
	7. Hemorrhage, Umbilical	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	8. Icterus Neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	9. Indigestion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	10. Innutrition	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	11. Spina Bifida	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	12. Other Malformations	26	32	19	13	26	21	19

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853–1897.	
...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	.....
11	9	9	8	7	6	5	3	12	7	12	9	17	15	3	12	223	.11
118	168	174	176	228	260	275	247	308	315	254	274	276	226	236	241	4,371	2.08
5	7	12	15	18	23	18	26	34	22	24	38	32	18	19	14	704	.34
80	94	90	113	79	80	83	67	89	50	32	30	24	17	9	11	3,087	1.47
10	21	15	20	18	16	23	28	12	17	21	24	21	17	12	21	454	.22
10	...	5	13	11	17	18	6	10	27	20	8	1	1	4	5	467	.22
27	29	30	34	37	42	38	25	53	47	43	62	52	62	76	59	924	.44
76	64	85	43	88	78	63	71	73	68	175	194	197	180	176	217	2,338	1.12
40	35	59	66	60	63	63	68	62	74	31	...	...	...	...	...	1,112	.53
2	...	2	...	1		2	3	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	.01
1	...	1	5	3			7	4	...	8	1	...	2	8	2	37	.02
11	10	15	13	11	10	16	16	22	15	15	19	8	14	28	18	340	.16
8	17	13	15	22	30	29	18	21	16	17	24	29	25	45	28	506	.24
5	4	1	...	3	2	2	6	2	11	4	7	7	8	8	6	93	.04
...	2	1	2	...			...	3	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	25	.01
...	...	1	1	1	1		...	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	1	12	.01
16	22	29	34	24	33	35	32	14	17	19	23	15	19	17	20	644	.31
...	...	...	...	...			...			1	...	...	2	1	1	4	.....
10	6	9	9	3	7	9	7	15	14	9	10	28	7	14	9	252	.12
5	9	2	12	12	11	15	16	13	10	11	5	15	7	7	11	252	.12
40	47	60	65	53	63	56	55	61	72	73	70	69	40	80	76	1,787	.85
2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	1	24	.01
7	8	10	10	10	7	14	15	17	71	46	37	85	76	87	32	617	.29
131	104	110	151	110	114	131	112	160	162	105	79	58	62	60	67	3,982	1.90
40	36	66	66	77	71	87	59	71	42	41	41	31	45	38	44	3,038	1.48
90	143	140	130	192	176	213	229	220	258	266	314	369	379	457	463	3,826	1.82
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	16	.01
25	21	24	22	13	32	27	26	37	40	38	40	41	48	39	40	644	.31
...	1	...	1	1	5	2	2	...	4	5	6	3	4	2	7	91	.04
7	12	23	17	10	18	36	15	18	22	21	16	21	16	19	31	278	.13
4	4	8	7	4	1	2	8	5	3	10	15	10	7	12	13	147	.07
39	25	24	39	21	34	16	16	39	44	47	31	27	8	14	14	947	.45
13	9	3	4	3	6	3	2	4	6	10	6	1	9	4	5	237	.11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	.....
12	8	8	5	5	4	4	8	6	9	14	17	16	8	12	8	141	.07
2	6	4	9	5	6	4	7	8	11	18	24	37	30	24	23	265	.13
...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	.01
32	34	26	22	15	17	23	19	15	9	18	23	22	18	12	18	639	.30
18	21	13	15	19	7	13	6	5	...	1	7	24	13	29	6	436	.21
4	...	6	1	...	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	.03
5	2	3	4	7	3	7	3	4	5	26	10	12	3	4	5	160	.08
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	11	5	8	4	6	36	.02
272	271	293	276	295	329	296	272	343	412	392	367	421	423	413	389	10,561	5.04
325	279	377	355	467	427	582	546	633	604	496	500	545	425	468	478	11,892	5.67
139	111	121	159	154	136	156	137	162	151	147	120	102	65	49	35	4,381	2.09
5	6	11	10	16	11	14	23	19	21	27	27	20	31	24	13	266	.13
128	132	157	211	230	195	225	251	245	224	373	339	383	366	248	282	5,446	2.59
21	29	26	24	35	44	27	52	18	27	34	28	...	3	...	...	1,237	.59
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	18	8	6	2	8	42	.02
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	6	9	12	18	.01
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	40	63	75	74	126	.06
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	37	39	85	142	107	.05
...	...	...	...	4	4	6	8	1	5	8	5	11	9	9	8	68	.03
22	15	15	18	16	15	19	20	15	19	15	27	21	21	26	38	707	.33

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
IV.	GROUP 2.							
	1. Paramenia	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
	2. Childbirth	10	7	9	14	13	24	14
	GROUP 3.							
	1. Old Age	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
	GROUP 4.							
	1. Atrophy and Debility	18	28	47	58	53	55	43
V.	GROUP 1.							
	(ACCIDENTS OR NEGLIGENCE.)							
	1. Fractures and Contusions*	1	1	....	4	....	....	....
	2. Burns and Scalds	9	9	14	12	7	6	13
	3. Drowning	13	15	18	13	20	24	24
	4. Falls	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	5. Poison	1	3	6	4	3	5	4
	6. Suffocation and Strangulation	2	2	....	7	3	....	1
	7. Otherwise	31	23	19	16	40	38	37
	GROUP 2.							
	1. Battle	....	....	....	....	....	...	....
	GROUP 3.							
	1. Homicide	3	....	9	1	1	1	1
	GROUP 4.							
	1. Suicide	3	3	8	4	8	13	9
	—							
	Causes ill-defined	15	20	19	14	30	14	22
	Causes not stated	100	131	169	292	258	296	241

* Includes railroad accidents.

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.
....	....			2							....	....	..	...		....
13	19	22	21	21	18	24	26	22	27	28	34	36	29	44	35	30
116	132	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	223	254	223	21	241
52	62	47	40	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79	90	78
....	....					12	8	8	6	9	12	15	16	16		10
24	21	14	10	12	16	18	16	16	15	12	12	12	14	23	17	12
32	29	29	21	26	20	27	23	20	24	30	24	29	36	39	35	37
....	....					17	14	18	21	19	25	18	15	12	20	12
7	9	2		3	2	6	2		4	4	2		5	5	6	4
1	3	3				..							4	6	5	9
55	31	43	71	64	51	39	39	35	35	33	31	51	55	27		47
...	....	7	3	2	1	1							..	...		....
4	3		5	2	....	1	5					2	3	4	3	4
12	12	8	13	6	12	11	15	18		27	19	18	8	18	26	18
37	18	21	20	34	40	33	30	48	51	59	43	87	70	57	56	32
188	202	188	217	209	207	71	195	288	300	137	249	376	217	152	207	213

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
IV.	GROUP 2.							
	1. Paramenia	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
	2. Childbirth	29	26	35	36	38	22	42
	GROUP 3.							
	1. Old Age	213	222	220	273	247	283	275
	GROUP 4.							
	1. Atrophy and Debility	89	64	79	107	82	106	130
V.	GROUP 1.							
	(ACCIDENTS OR NEGLIGENCE.)							
	1. Fractures and Contusions*	13	7	10	18	20	16	16
	2. Burns and Scalds	18	11	13	21	16	17	18
	3. Drowning	30	44	22	33	29	40	27
	4. Falls	14	13	16	14	19	31	24
	5. Poison	9	6	7	5	9	7	10
	6. Suffocation and Strangulation	5	....	....	....	19	8	12
	7. Otherwise	48	54	45	55	43	59	53
	GROUP 2.							
	1. Battle	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	GROUP 3.							
	1. Homicide	3	3	1	1	4	6	3
	GROUP 4.							
	1. Suicide	22	21	13	10	23	31	25
	—							
	Causes ill-defined	56	49	48	46	55	45	22
	Causes not stated	192	210	254	233	347	271	186

* Includes railroad accidents.

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	Total and Percentage for 45 years, 1853-1897.	
4	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	23	.01
35	26	31	28	33	27	26	22	45	50	62	40	40	45	49	32	1,278	.61
293	267	276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	187	197	206	159	161	170	9,125	4.35
126	122	136	146	159	231	240	217	241	191	73	85	87	94	50	73	3,821	1.82
16	15	20	47	33	48	57	59	89	25	19	30	...	...	...	...	694	.33
20	19	23	17	27	20	20	18	21	26	28	28	25	41	21	28	781	.37
41	42	58	39	46	52	71	52	48	47	52	61	39	40	60	45	1,521	.72
31	25	19	17	18	31	32	21	33	25	28	57	48	64	58	61	768	.37
8	9	6	7	12	7	11	16	23	14	6	8	8	7	8	7	284	.14
11	10	10	14	8	9	12	17	26	14	21	22	24	22	19	31	313	.15
70	58	58	65	46	49	47	50	69	113	80	81	152	89	130	104	2,342	1.12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	.01
2	3	2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	9	6	2	12	13	15	137	.06
22	20	17	16	21	24	19	40	19	21	45	31	38	41	46	41	823	.39
19	57	39	35	46	40	45	35	34	31	2	31	46	20	24	23	1,680	.80
42	59	51	19	28	39	43	34	28	68	55	52	29	25	20	22	7,468	3.56

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF DECEDENTS.

Showing the Number and Occupation of Decedents for the year 1899, and for a period of Forty-seven Years and Seven Months, 1852 to 1899, inclusive.

[AGES UNDER TWENTY EXCLUDED.]

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1899.			FORTY-SEVEN YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1899.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
TILLERS OF THE SOIL.						
Farmers	155	10,830	69.87	7,038	472,884	67.19
Florists	1	73	73.00	61	3,375	55.33
Gardeners	12	806	67.17	306	18,056	59.01
Total	168	11,709	69.67	7,405	494,315	66.75
II.						
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.						
Actors	....	.....	.....	15	522	34.80
Aeronauts	....	.....	.....	1	23	23.00
Architects	2	84	42.00	17	955	56.17
Artists	1	68	68.00	39	2,022	51.84
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	1	51	51.00	8	506	63.25
Athletes	....	.....	.....	1	25	25.00
Authors	....	.....	.....	7	477	68.14
Ball-players	....	.....	.....	2	65	32.50
Chiropodists	....	.....	.....	1	58	58.00
Civil Engineers	1	25	25.00	53	2,612	49.28
Clergymen	1	40	40.00	268	17,085	63.75
Couriers	1	69	69.00	2	113	56.50
Dancing-masters	....	.....	.....	3	173	57.67
Dentists	5	310	62.00	48	2,557	53.27
Designers	1	33	33.00	23	1,150	50.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1899.			FORTY-SEVEN YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1899.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Age.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Age.	Average Age.
Draughtsmen	1	32	32.00	15	505	33.67
Electricians	1	38	38.00	14	530	37.86
Inspectors	2	103	51.50	17	895	52.65
Inventors	1	63	63.00	16	1,054	65.87
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	5	248	49.60	48	2,257	47.02
Judges and Justices	1	63	63.00	17	1,110	65.29
Lawyers	13	816	62.77	189	10,734	56.79
Lecturers	....	.....	.....	2	108	54.00
Musicians	4	130	32.50	79	3,722	47.11
Nurses	2	116	58.00	16	859	53.69
Photographers and Lithographers	1	60	60.00	28	1,318	47.07
Physicians	16	934	58.37	339	20,281	59.83
Postmasters	....	.....	.....	2	68	34.00
Professors and Teachers	4	261	65.25	148	7,400	50.00
Public Officers	5	268	53.60	92	5,463	59.38
Sheriffs and Policemen	8	358	44.75	138	7,555	54.75
Students	4	93	23.25	87	1,988	22.85
Submarine Divers	1	73	73.00	1	73	73.00
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	....	.....	.....	24	731	30.46
Treasurers	2	110	55.00	5	257	51.40
Veterinary Surgeons	1	98	98.00	9	470	52.22
Weighers and Gaugers	1	49	49.00	8	527	65.87
Total	86	4,593	53.41	1,782	96,248	54.01
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.						
Agents and Canvassers	8	419	52.37	229	11,858	51.78
Insurance	....	.....	.....	21	1,151	54.81
Real Estate	5	293	58.60	18	1,125	62.50
Auctioneers	....	.....	.....	6	274	45.67
Bankers and Brokers	9	625	69.44	157	9,387	59.79
Bank Officers	2	123	61.50	68	4,371	64.28
Bartenders	3	93	31.00	50	1,802	36.04
Booksellers	....	.....	.....	3	213	71.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1899.			FORTY-SEVEN YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1899.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Bottlers	.....	.....	.....	9	314	34.89
Butchers and Marketmen	16	891	55.69	310	16,033	51.72
Carriage Dealers	.....	.....	.....	2	113	56.50
Coal and Wood	3	205	68.33	15	889	59.26
Dry Goods	.....	.....	.....	4	207	51.75
Fish and Oyster	3	191	63.67	24	1,452	60.50
Furniture	.....	.....	.....	3	175	58.33
Grain	1	60	60.00	5	299	59.80
Hardware	.....	.....	.....	5	316	63.20
Ice	1	63	63.00	4	195	48.75
Junk	.....	.....	.....	13	714	54.92
Leather	.....	.....	.....	2	81	40.50
Liquor	3	168	56.00	125	5,710	45.68
Lumber	1	42	42.00	17	939	55.23
News	2	104	52.00	5	283	56.60
Provision	1	38	38.00	21	1,178	56.09
Shoe	2	134	67.00	14	757	54.07
Soap	1	65	65.00	1	65	65.00
Stove	.....	.....	.....	2	152	76.00
Wool Waste	.....	.....	.....	1	56	56.00
Clothiers	1	64	64.00	15	867	57.80
Commercial Travelers	5	181	36.20	25	1,061	42.44
Contractors and Builders	6	407	67.83	122	7,277	59.65
Druggists and Apothecaries	5	269	53.80	115	8,288	72.07
Fruiterers	1	65	65.00	7	306	43.71
Grocers	12	659	54.92	461	25,074	54.39
Hotel and Innkeepers	4	286	71.50	179	9,855	55.05
Saloon and Restaurant	5	241	48.20	201	9,295	46.24
Stable	3	193	64.33	76	4,163	54.78
Store	12	694	57.83	51	2,701	52.96
Ice-cream Makers	.....	.....	.....	3	151	50.33
Mail-carriers	.....	.....	.....	12	530	44.17
Manufacturers	20	1,105	55.25	663	40,438	60.99
Merchants	58	3,180	54.83	1,364	79,894	58.57
Opticians	.....	.....	.....	6	338	56.33
Organ and Piano Tuners	.....	.....	.....	6	402	67.00
Policy Brokers	.....	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Pork and Meat Cutters and Packers	1	53	53.00	20	883	44.15
Promoters	1	25	25.00	1	25	25.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1899. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	*Average Age.	Forty-Seven Years and Seven Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1899. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Railroad Officials	3	210	70.00	101	4,769	47.21
Ship Chandlers	....	.....	.....	5	318	63.60
Tobacconists	1	44	44.00	15	874	58.26
Traders	....	.....	.....	283	14,259	50.39
Undertakers	2	69	34.50	51	2,996	58.74
Total	201	11,259	56.01	4,917	274,897	55.91
IV.						
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*						
Boat-builders	3	229	76.33	32	1,999	62.47
Brick-makers	....	.....	.....	8	352	44.00
Brick and Stone Layers	1	52	52.00	14	663	47.36
Calkers	....	.....	.....	14	977	69.79
Carpenters and Joiners	79	4,774	60.43	2,230	125,014	56.06
Masons	37	2,117	57.22	942	52,624	55.86
Millwrights	....	.....	.....	37	2,464	66.59
Pavers	....	.....	.....	3	129	43.00
Riggers	....	.....	.....	22	1,254	57.00
Roofers	2	83	41.50	8	415	55.33
Ship Carpenters	3	205	68.33	82	5,681	69.28
Slaters	....	.....	.....	9	398	44.22
Stone-cutters and Marble-workers	6	321	53.50	298	14,495	48.64
Superintendents of Highways	....	.....	.....	1	79	79.00
Tanners and Curriers	1	80	80.00	57	3,616	63.44
Wheelwrights	3	167	55.67	115	6,942	60.36
Total	135	8,028	59.74	3,872	217,102	56.08
V.						
INDOOR.—*Active.*						
Axe and Scythe-grinders	....	.....	.....	4	222	55.50
Bakers	11	645	58.63	170	11,113	65.37

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1899.			FORTY-SEVEN YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1899.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Basket-makers	....	....	....	7	404	57.71
Belt	....	....	....	13	760	58.46
Bobbin	....	....	....	3	143	47.67
Boiler	6	255	42.50	81	3,408	42.07
Bolt	....	....	....	1	41	41.00
Broom and Brush	....	....	....	15	743	49.53
Button	....	....	....	1	37	37.00
Cabinet	2	130	65.00	140	8,147	58.19
Card	....	....	....	4	201	50.25
Carriage, and Trimmers	1	64	64.00	75	4,145	55.27
Chair	....	....	....	1	70	70.00
Comb	....	....	....	5	187	37.40
Mattress	....	....	....	1	38	38.00
Pattern	2	132	66.00	83	4,878	58.77
Pianoforte	....	....	....	3	157	52.33
Picker	....	....	....	5	303	60.06
Plane	....	....	....	1	79	79.00
Pump and Block	....	....	....	14	788	55.71
Reed	....	....	....	6	352	58.67
Sash and Blind	1	62	62.00	10	502	50.20
Scythe	....	....	....	1	83	83.00
Spindle	....	....	....	5	297	59.40
Stopper	....	....	....	1	22	22.00
Stove, and Mounters	....	....	....	5	245	49.00
Tool	2	113	56.50	32	1,700	53.12
Trunk	....	....	....	3	89	29.67
Umbrella	....	....	....	2	103	51.50
Wringer	....	....	....	1	32	32.00
Beamers	....	....	....	2	59	29.50
Bell-hangers	....	....	....	2	47	23.50
Blacksmiths and Farriers	22	1,265	57.50	718	38,956	54.26
Bleachers and Fullers	2	134	67.00	70	3,592	51.31
Bonnet-dressers	....	....	....	2	73	36.50
Brewers	1	26	26.00	21	1,004	47.81
Britannia-workers	....	....	....	1	65	65.00
Calico-printers	....	....	....	57	3,106	54.49
Car-builders	....	....	....	1	57	57.00
Stair	....	....	....	4	219	54.75
Carders	6	300	50.00	13	678	52.15
Card Grinders	....	....	....	3	138	46.00
Carvers	....	....	....	3	147	49.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1899. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Forty-Seven Years and Seven Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec 31, 1899. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Confectioners	3	114	38.00	46	2,132	46.35
Cooks and Caterers	11	561	51.00	121	5,886	48.64
Coopers	1	82	82.00	130	8,572	65.94
Coppersmiths	....	.....	.....	14	844	60.29
Cutters	....	.....	.....	7	344	49.14
Nail	....	.....	.....	12	490	40.83
Decorators	....	.....	.....	14	526	37.57
Distillers	....	.....	.....	1	77	77.00
Dyers	11	586	53.27	147	7,517	51.13
Founders	....	.....	.....	10	381	50.64
Brass and Iron	1	91	91.00	9	563	62.55
Foundrymen	3	137	45.67	15	824	54.93
Furnacemen	....	.....	.....	4	195	48.75
Gasfitters	3	105	35.00	64	2,801	43.76
Gilders	....	.....	.....	11	449	40.82
Gun and Locksmiths	2	143	71.50	26	1,457	56.04
Hatters	....	.....	.....	26	1,400	53.85
Heaters	....	.....	.....	6	219	36.50
Iron Rollers and Workers	1	58	58.00	15	691	46.07
Japanners	....	.....	.....	1	47	47.00
Lathers	....	.....	.....	6	240	40.00
Machinists	68	3,556	52.29	1,711	83,614	48.87
Mechanics	3	218	72.67	499	26,337	52.78
Melters	1	62	62.00	10	562	56.20
Miners	2	121	60.50	17	957	56.29
Moulders	15	772	51.47	353	19,402	54.96
Painters and Glaziers	44	2,235	50.79	979	47,313	48.33
Paperhangers	....	.....	.....	24	1,251	52.12
Plasterers and Stucco-workers	4	225	56.25	57	2,735	47.98
Platers	1	58	58.00	4	251	62.75
Electro	1	69	69.00	6	389	64.83
Gold	1	39	39.00	4	163	40.75
Plumbers	7	231	33.00	122	4,782	39.20
Pressmen	....	.....	.....	6	261	43.50
Refiners	....	.....	.....	4	120	30.00
Gold	....	.....	.....	3	153	51.00
Oil	....	.....	.....	1	76	76.00
Sugar	....	.....	.....	7	311	44.43
Scissors-grinders	....	.....	.....	2	115	57.50
Soap-boilers	....	.....	.....	5	353	70.60

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1899.			FORTY-SEVEN YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1899.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Steampipers	1	42	42.00	8	334	41.75
Stove Manufacturers	....	.....	.....	7	416	59.43
Superintendents and Overseers	28	1,602	57.21	372	20,590	55.35
Tallow Chandlers	....	.....	.....	4	322	80.50
Tinsmiths	5	324	64.80	139	6,661	47.92
Upholsterers	3	156	52.00	59	2,400	40.68
Wire-workers	1	40	40.00	15	644	42.93
Wood-carvers	....	.....	.....	4	149	37.25
Finishers	....	.....	.....	7	383	54.71
Turners	2	51	25.50	48	1,952	40.67
Total	279	14,804	53.06	6,752	346,851	51.37
VI.						
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*						
Barbers	14	566	40.43	263	9,141	34.75
Bookbinders	1	75	75.00	27	1,278	47.33
Bookkeepers and Accountants	15	748	49.87	439	19,821	45.15
Box-makers	1	26	26.00	19	840	44.21
Braid	....	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Chain	....	.....	.....	5	261	52.20
Cigar	2	108	54.00	109	4,966	45.56
Clock and Watch	2	107	53.50	42	2,326	55.38
Harness, and Saddlers	3	168	56.00	134	6,759	50.44
Paper	....	.....	.....	7	389	55.57
Rope	....	.....	.....	25	1,672	66.88
Sail	....	.....	.....	38	2,207	58.08
Shoe	21	1,200	57.14	642	37,174	57.90
Chasers	2	86	43.00	16	604	37.75
Clerks and Salesmen	64	2,534	39.59	1,317	49,867	37.86
Compositors	1	23	23.00	4	198	49.50
Die-cutters	....	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Sinkers	....	.....	.....	21	1,016	48.38
Enamelers	1	31	31.00	8	445	55.62
Engravers	8	512	64.00	147	7,223	49.14

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1899.			FORTY-SEVEN YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1899.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
File-cutters	....	.....	.....	92	3,774	41.02
Forgers	....	.....	.....	1	40	40.00
Finishers	4	201	50.25	21	1,041	49.57
Brass	1	31	31.00	7	314	44.86
Glass-blowers	...	.....	.....	1	57	57.00
Jewelers	58	2,726	47.00	1,154	48,278	41.84
Shell	....	.....	.....	3	182	60.67
Knitters	2	61	30.50	3	82	27.33
Lapidaries	1	68	68.00	12	430	35.83
Millers	1	63	63.00	49	2,802	57.18
Operatives	109	4,851	44.50	2,645	116,686	44.12
Pearl-cutters	...	.....	.....	3	122	40.67
Polishers	5	282	56.40	35	1,618	46.23
Marble	....	.....	.....	1	62	62.00
Silver	....	.....	.....	1	23	23.00
Steel	...	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
Printers	4	168	42.00	209	11,948	57.17
Proof-readers	....	.....	.....	1	70	70.00
Publishers	1	54	54.00	1	54	54.00
Roll-coverers	1	31	31.00	33	1,883	57.06
Rubber-workers	19	790	41.58	187	7,811	41.77
Silversmiths	2	99	49.50	127	5,691	44.81
Tailors	7	499	71.28	447	24,810	55.50
Wool-sorters	3	169	56.33	63	3,020	47.93
Total	353	16,277	46.11	8,362	377,127	45.10
VII.						
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.						
Army Officers	....	.....	.....	8	3,346	41.82
Baggage-masters	....	.....	.....	4	124	31.00
Bill-posters	...	.....	.....	2	101	50.50
Boatmen	1	40	40.00	30	1,713	57.10
Brakemen	10	350	35.00	130	3,882	29.86
Butlers	3	134	44.67	5	191	38.20
Cab-drivers and Hackmen	2	66	33.00	56	2,461	43.95
Car-drivers, Conductors, and Motormen	13	560	27.69	54	2,128	39.41

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1899.			FORTY-SEVEN YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1899.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Coachmen	1	60	60.00	201	8,800	43.78
Drivers	3	112	37.33	47	1,757	37.38
Drovers	....	.....	.....	2	83	41.50
Elevator Operators	1	48	48.00	2	127	63.50
Engineers and Firemen	22	1,047	47.59	466	22,937	49.22
Expressmen	1	39	39.00	104	5,304	51.00
Fire Company Members	1	52	52.00	9	386	42.89
Fishermen and Oystermen	13	758	58.31	260	13,957	53.68
Footmen	1	24	24.00	1	24	24.00
Highway Surveyors	....	.....	.....	1	61	61.00
Hostlers	9	345	38.33	151	6,489	42.97
House-movers	....	.....	.....	9	611	67.89
Icemen	....	.....	.....	5	324	64.80
Janitors	9	470	52.22	100	5,321	53.21
Laborers	354	17,651	49.86	10,715	530,693	49.53
Lamplighters	....	.....	.....	20	1,109	55.45
Linemen	2	71	35.50	12	562	46.83
Lumbermen	....	.....	.....	2	153	76.50
Mail-carriers	2	102	51.00	7	343	49.00
Mariners	1	63	63.00	530	26,436	49.88
Messengers	3	122	40.67	5	227	45.40
Milkmen	....	.....	.....	17	545	32.06
Naval Officers	....	.....	.....	19	941	49.53
Peddlers	5	234	46.80	181	9,046	49.98
Pilots	1	65	65.00	23	1,262	54.87
Porters	4	193	48.25	53	2,465	46.51
Sailors	18	947	52.61	309	14,946	48.37
Scissors-grinders	....	.....	.....	1	72	72.00
Sea-captains or Ship-masters	6	405	67.50	194	13,938	71.84
Servants	2	126	63.00	30	1,322	44.07
Sextons	....	.....	.....	12	751	62.58
Sinkers of Artesian Wells	....	.....	.....	3	163	54.33
Soldiers	4	156	39.00	155	4,813	31.05
Stage-drivers	....	.....	.....	8	398	49.75
Stevedores	1	36	36.00	17	812	47.76
Stewards	2	110	55.00	27	1,279	47.37
Switchmen, Gatemen, etc.	2	132	66.00	22	1,220	55.45
Teamsters	47	2,155	45.85	690	32,180	46.64
Theatrical Managers	1	35	35.00	3	137	45.67
Waiters	5	169	33.80	128	5,169	40.38

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1899.			FORTY-SEVEN YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1899.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Watchmen	10	655	65.50	188	10,792	57.40
Well-diggers	....	.....	.....	4	295	73.75
Whitewashers	....	.....	.....	8	452	56.50
Wood-sawyers	....	.....	.....	5	239	47.80
Total	560	27,532	49.16	15,035	742,887	49.41
VIII.						
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.						
Actresses	....	.....	.....	3	112	37.33
Agents	....	.....	.....	1	59	59.00
Artists	1	45	45.00	6	321	53.50
Basket-makers	....	.....	.....	2	149	74.50
Box	....	.....	.....	5	150	30.00
Broom and Brush	....	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Braid	....	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Cap	....	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Chain	....	.....	.....	4	152	38.00
Cigar	....	.....	.....	8	243	30.37
Dress, and Seamstresses	12	391	32.58	385	15,490	40.23
Boardinghouse-keepers	....	.....	.....	26	1,626	62.54
Boatwomen	....	.....	.....	1	60	60.00
Bookkeepers	1	32	32.00	16	492	30.75
Charwomen	1	50	50.00	1	50	50.00
Clerks and Saleswomen	6	164	27.34	41	1,158	28.24
Compositors	....	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Cooks	3	113	37.67	52	2,751	52.90
Farming	....	.....	.....	2	124	62.00
Hairdressers	....	.....	.....	2	55	27.50
Jewelers	1	23	23.00	17	479	28.17
Laboring	....	.....	.....	16	699	43.69
Lace-knitters	....	.....	.....	1	49	49.00
Laundresses	2	78	39.00	47	2,319	49.34
Matrons	....	.....	.....	2	102	51.00
Midwives	....	.....	.....	2	128	64.00
Milliners	2	73	36.50	60	2,136	35.60
Modistes	1	38	38.00	1	38	38.00
Musicians	....	.....	.....	4	125	31.25

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1899.			FORTY-SEVEN YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1899.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Nurses	7	305	43.57	124	7,250	58.46
Operatives	29	986	34.00	1,066	33,709	31.62
Physicians	....	.....	.....	11	647	58.82
Postmistresses	....	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Public Officers	....	.....	.....	2	110	55.00
Rubber-workers	1	23	23.00	21	612	29.14
Servants	9	358	39.78	558	26,631	47.54
Sisters of Mercy	3	180	60.00	36	1,438	39.94
Stenographers	1	23	23.00	2	43	21.50
Stewardesses	....	.....	.....	2	114	57.00
Storekeepers	....	.....	.....	2	99	49.50
Superintendents	....	.....	.....	2	126	63.00
Tailoresses	....	.....	.....	149	6,935	46.54
Teachers	12	484	40.33	254	12,841	50.55
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	....	.....	.....	6	166	27.67
Type-setters	....	.....	.....	1	58	58.00
Upholsterers	....	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Waitresses	....	.....	.....	10	291	29.10
Total	92	3,366	36.59	2,957	120,355	40.70

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1899.			FORTY-SEVEN YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1899.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I. TILLERS OF THE SOIL	168	11,709	69.67	7,405	494,315	66.75
II. PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	86	4,593	53.41	1,782	96,248	54.01
III. OPTIONAL ACTIVITY	201	11,259	56.01	4,917	274,897	55.91
IV. OUTDOOR.—*Local*	135	8,028	59.47	3,872	217,102	56.07
V. INDOOR.—*Active*	279	14,804	53.06	6,752	346,851	51.37
VI. INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*	353	16,277	46.11	8,362	377,127	45.10
VII. OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE	560	27,532	49.16	15,035	742,887	49.41
VIII. EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN	92	3,366	36.59	2,957	120,355	40.70
ALL CLASSES	1,874	97,568	52.06	51,082	2,669,782	52.26

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.

[AGES UNDER TWENTY EXCLUDED.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
I. TILLERS OF THE SOIL.																																		
Farmers	148	10	2	18	..	4	..	2	2	9	9	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	2	29	6	..	15	2	13	..	..	18	..	..	..	1	..
Florists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gardeners	12	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total	161	10	2	19	..	4	..	2	2	9	10	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	2	33	8	1	17	3	13	..		18	..	..	..	2	..
II. PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.																																		
Architects	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Civil Engineers	1																			1														
Couriers	1																				1													
Dentists	5			1							1												1						2					
Designers	1										1																							
Draughtsmen	1																												1					
Electricians	1																							1										
Inspectors	2																							1					1					
Inventors	1																												1					
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	5			1							2													1					1					
Judges and Justices	1																							1										
Lawyers	12					1				1	2							1		1	4			1					1					
Musicians	4										2									1	1													
Nurses	2	1		1																														
Photographers and Lithographers	1										1																							
Physicians	16	1		2						2	3											1	1	5		1								
Professors and Teachers	4									1	1					1					1													

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Public Officers	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sheriffs and Policemen	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Students	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Submarine Divers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..		..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Treasurers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	1		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Surgeons	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Weighers and Gaugers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	82	3	..	6	..	1	..	1	..	7	18		..	1	..	2	..	1	..	4	10	1	2	11	1	1	..	..	9	..	..	3	..	..
III.																																		
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.																																		
Agents and Canvassers	8	1	..	2			..	1	..	1	..		..	..	..		..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Real Estate	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bankers and Brokers	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1898.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Bank Officers	2			1																				1										
Bartenders	3										3																							
Butchers and Marketmen	16	2	1	2				2			2										2	1	1	2				1						
Clothiers	1																					1												
Coal and Wood Dealers	3																				1	1		1										
Fish and Oyster	3	1							1															1										
Fruit	1																												1					
Hay and Grain	1																				1													
Ice	1																												1					
Liquor	2			1				1																										
Lumber	1																												1					
News	2																				1				1									
Provision	1																						1											
Shoe	2			2																														
Soap	1										1																							
Collectors	2										1																			1				
Commercial Travelers	5	1		1							1																		2					

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Contractors and Builders	6	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Druggists and Apothecaries	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grocers	11	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
Hotel and Innkeepers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Saloon and Restaurant	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Stable	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Store	12	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Manufacturers	19	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Merchants	57	2	..	4	..	2	..	..	1	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	15	1	1	9	1	4	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..
Pork and Meat Cutters	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Promoters	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railroad Officials	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tobacconists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undertakers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	198	11	1	26	..	5	1	6	2	6	22	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	34	6	3	27	7	6	..	1	20	3	..	1	2	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
IV.																																		
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*																																		
Boat-builders	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carpenters and Joiners	75	6	1	12	..	3	..	2	1	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	15	2	..	7	2	6	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Masons	36	5	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	10	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Ship Carpenters	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Stone-cutters and Marble-workers	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tanners and Curriers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheelwrights	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	127	13	3	13	..	5	1	3	4	4	19	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	26	3	..	9	3	8	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..
V.																																		
INDOOR.—*Active.*																																		
Bakers	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases of	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malaria.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Blacksmiths	22	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Bleachers and Fullers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boiler-makers	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Cabinet	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattern	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sash and Blind	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tool	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brewers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carders	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Confectioners	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cooks and Caterers	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Coopers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dyers	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Founders, Brass	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foundrymen	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gasfitters	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gun and Locksmiths	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iron Rollers and Workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases of	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Machinists	67	6	..	4	..	..	1	2	..	5	13	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	16	1	1	9	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Mechanics	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Melters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miners	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moulders	15	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Painters and Glaziers	43	5	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	1	9	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	5	1	..	1	..	5	..	..	1	..	..
Plasterers and Stucco-workers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Platers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electro	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plumbers	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Steamfitters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Superintendents and Overseers	28	3	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	..	5	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Tinsmiths	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upholsterers	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Wire-workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood-turners	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	274	24	2	24	1	1	1	7	3	12	52	..	1	7	..	3	..	1	..	1	45	7	2	35	8	6	1	..	27	..	..	2	1	..
VI.																																		
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*																																		
Barbers	14	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bookbinders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bookkeepers and Accountants	15	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Box-makers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cigar	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Clock and Watch	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harness, and Saddlers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rope	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Sail-makers	1			1																														
Shoe	21			3				1		2	1										6		1	1		2			3				1	
Chasers	2										1														1									
Clerks and Salesmen	62	1	1	2		1		1	1	4	25		1				1			3	2	4		7	2	1			3				2	
Compositors	1										1																							
Engravers	8	1									2					1					1	1	1		1									
Finishers	4			1							1										1								1					
Brass	1																				1													
Jewelers	56	4	1	1		1		2		2	20			1						1	12			5	1				4					1
Knitters	2										1									1														
Lapidaries	1																				1													
Millers	1																							1										
Operatives	104	9	3	4	1	2				6	31		2			1	1		1	1	12	2		12	3	2			6			2	3	
Polishers	5			1	1				1		1										1													
Printers	3	1																				1							1					
Publishers	1																							1										
Roll-coverers	1																												1					
Rubber-workers	18	1				1		1		1	6									1		1		2	1				3					

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Silversmiths	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tailors	7	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Wool-sorters	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	344	20	6	17	2	6	2	5	4	17	103	..	3	1	..	4	2	..	1	9	43	9	3	33	9	9	..	..	25	..	..	3	7	1
VII.																																		
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.																																		
Boatmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brakemen	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..							..	..	..					..	..	..	.					..
Butlers	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							..	..	1			1		..	..	..	.					..
Conductors and Motormen	13	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..							..	1	..	1		1		..	..	..	1				1	..
Drivers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1					..	..	1					1	..	..	.					..
Cab and Hack	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							..	1	..					..	..	..	.					..
Elevator Operators	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							..	..	1					..	..	..	.					..
Engineers and Firemen	21	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..							..	2	4			3		..	..	..	5				1	..
Expressmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..							..	..	..					..	..	..	1					..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Fire Company Members	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishermen and Oystermen	12	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hostlers	9	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Janitors	9	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laborers	345	24	5	26	1	6	3	8	9	13	74	..	2	3	..	1	1	2	2	3	42	11	3	36	9	13	1	1	36	1	..	6	3	..
Linemen	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mail-carriers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mariners	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Messengers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Peddlers	5	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pilots	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Porters	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Roofers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sailors	17	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Sea-captains and Ship-masters	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Servants	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soldiers	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery	Dropsy	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Contractors and Builders	6	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..	..	1	..		2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Druggists and Apothecaries	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grocers	11	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1		..	..	..		..	..	..	..	1	2		..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
Hotel and Innkeepers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..		..	..	..	..	2	..		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Saloon and Restaurant	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2		..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Stable	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	..
Store	12	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2		..	..	..		..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	..
Manufacturers	19	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	3		..	..	..		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	..
Merchants	57	2	..	4	..	2	..	..	1	3	1	..	2	..	..		..	..	..	3	15	1	1	9	1	4	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..
Pork and Meat Cutters	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..
Promoters	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..
Railroad Officials	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	..
Tobacconists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..
Undertakers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..
Total	198	11	1	26	..	5	1	6	2	6	22	..	4	1	..		..	..	..	3	34	6	3	27	7	6	..	1	20	3	..	1	2	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
IV.																																		
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*																																		
Boat-builders	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carpenters and Joiners	75	6	1	12	..	3	..	2	1	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	15	2	..	7	2	6	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Masons	36	5	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	10	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Ship Carpenters	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Stone-cutters and Marble-workers	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tanners and Curriers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheelwrights	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	127	13	3	13	..	5	1	3	4	4	19	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	26	3	..	9	3	8	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..
V.																																		
INDOOR.—*Active.*																																		
Bakers	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Blacksmiths	22	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Bleachers and Fullers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boiler-makers	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Cabinet	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattern	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sash and Blind	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tool	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brewers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carders	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Confectioners	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cooks and Caterers	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Coopers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dyers	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Founders, Brass	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foundrymen	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gasfitters	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gun and Locksmiths	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iron Rollers and Workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Machinists	67	6	..	4	..	..	1	2	..	5	13	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	16	1	1	9	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Mechanics	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Melters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miners	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moulders	15	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Painters and Glaziers	43	5	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	1	9	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	5	1	..	1	..	5	..	..	1	..	..
Plasterers and Stucco-workers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Platers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electro	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plumbers	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Steamfitters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Superintendents and Overseers	28	3	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	..	5	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Tinsmiths	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upholsterers	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Wire-workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood-turners	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	274	24	2	24	1	1	1	7	3	12	52	..	1	7	..	3	..	1	..	1	45	7	2	35	8	6	1	..	27	..	..	2	1	..
VI.																																		
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*																																		
Barbers	14	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..			..			..	..	..	1	..
Bookbinders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1	..			..	..	..	..	..
Bookkeepers and Accountants	15	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1		1	..		1	..	..	..	..	..
Box-makers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1			..			..	..	..	..	..
Cigar	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..			..	..	1	..	..
Clock and Watch	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..			..	..	..	..	..
Harness, and Saddlers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1			..			..	..	..	..	..
Rope	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..		1	..					..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Sail-makers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoe	21	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	1	..	2	..		3	..	..	..	1	..
Chasers	2		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Clerks and Salesmen	62	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	4	25	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	2	4	..	7	2	1	..		3				2	..
Compositors	1		..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..				..	..
Engravers	8	1	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2		..	..	..	1	..	.	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..						..	..
Finishers	4		..	1	..	..	..			..	1				..	..		.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..		1				..	..
Brass	1	.	..	.	..	..	..			..	..				..	..		.	..	..	1		..	..	..	..	..						..	..
Jewelers	56	4	1	1	..	1	..	2		2	20			1	..	..		.	..	1	12		..	5	1	..	..		4				..	1
Knitters	2	.	..	.	..	..	..			..	1				..	..		.	..	1	..		..	..	..	..	..		.				..	..
Lapidaries	1	.	..	.	..	..	..			..	..				..	..		.	..	..	1		..	..	..	..	..		.				..	..
Millers	1	.	..	.	..	..	..	..		..	..		..	..	..	..		.	..	..	..		..	1	..	..	..		.				..	..
Operatives	104	9	3	4	1	2	..			6	31		2		..	1	1	.	1	1	12	2	..	12	3	2	..		6			2	3	..
Polishers	5	.	..	1	1	..	..		1	..	1				..	..		.	..	..	1		..	..	..	..	..						..	..
Printers	3	1	..	.		..	..			..	..				..	..		.	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1				..	..
Publishers	1	.	..	.		..	..			..	..				..	..		.	..				..	1	..	..	..	..	..				..	..
Roll-coverers	1	.	..	.		..	..			..	..				..	..		.	..				..	..	..	..	..	..	1				..	..
Rubber-workers	18	1	..	.		1	..	1		1	6				..	..		.	..	1		1	..	2	1	..	..	..	3				..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Silversmiths	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tailors	7	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Wool-sorters	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	344	20	6	17	2	6	2	5	4	17	103	..	3	1	..	4	2	..	1	9	43	9	3	33	9	9	..	..	25	..	..	3	7	1
VII.																																		
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.																																		
Boatmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brakemen	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Butlers	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Conductors and Motormen	13	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Drivers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cab and Hack	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elevator Operators	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineers and Firemen	21	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	..
Expressmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Fire Company Members	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishermen and Oystermen	12	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hostlers	9	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Janitors	9	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laborers	345	24	5	26	1	6	3	8	9	13	74	..	2	3	..	1	1	2	2	3	42	11	3	36	9	13	1	1	36	1	..	6	3	..
Linemen	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mail-carriers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mariners	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Messengers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Peddlers	5	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pilots	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Porters	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Roofers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sailors	17	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Sea-captains and Ship-masters	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Servants	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soldiers	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Stevedores	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Stewards	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Switchmen and Gatemen	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teamsters	45	10	1	1	1	..	..	4	1	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	5	1	..	2	1	..
Theatrical Managers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waiters	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Watchmen	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Total	544	62	7	35	2	8	3	13	12	19	110	..	3	4	..	3	1	2	2	14	64	12	4	54	11	18	1	1	62	2	..	9	6	..
VIII.																																		
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.																																		
Artists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	12	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charwomen	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clerks and Saleswomen	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Cooks	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
Laundresses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
Milliners	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
Nurses	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
Operatives	27	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber-workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Servants	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
Sisters of Mercy	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stenographers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total	82	2	..	5	..	..	..	3	1	4	36	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	9	1	..	1	1	5	..	..	..	2	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—(RECAPITULATION.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
I.																															
TILLERS OF THE SOIL	161	10	2	19	..	4	..	2	2	9	10	1	2	1	1	1	..	2	33	8	1	17	3	13	..	..	18	..	..	2	..
II.																															
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	82	3	..	6	..	1	..	1	..	7	18	..	1	2	..	1	..	4	10	1	2	11	1	1	..	..	9	..	3	..	..
III.																															
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY	198	11	1	26	..	5	1	6	2	6	22	4	1	..	..	..	..	3	34	6	3	27	7	6	..	1	20	3	1	2	..
IV.																															
OUTDOOR.—*Local*	127	13	3	13	..	5	1	3	4	4	19	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	26	3	..	9	3	8	..	..	7	..	1	..	..
V.																															
INDOOR.—*Active*	274	24	2	24	1	1	1	7	3	12	52	1	7	3	..	1	..	1	45	7	2	35	8	6	1	..	27	..	2	1	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.—(RECAPITULATION.)—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
VI.																															
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*	344	20	6	17	2	6	2	5	4	17	103	3	1	4	2	..	1	9	43	9	3	33	9	9	..	..	25	..	3	7	1
VII.																															
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE....	544	62	7	35	2	8	3	13	12	19	110	3	4	3	1	2	2	14	64	12	4	54	11	18	1	1	62	2	9	6	..
VIII.																															
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN...	82	2	..	5	..	..	..	3	1	4	36	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	9	1	..	1	1	5	..	..	2	..
ALL CLASSES.....	1812	145	21	145	5	30	8	40	28	78	370	13	16	15	4	6	3	36	263	48	15	195	43	61	3	3	173	5	19	20	1

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess of Lung.	Abscess of Ovary.	Abscess of Spleen.	Anæmia, Pernicious.	Angina Pectoris.	Appendicitis.	Calculi, Vesical.	Carbuncle.	Emphysema.	Fibroid of Uterus.	Fistula in Anus.	Gall-stones.	Gangrene.	Goitre.	Goitre, Exopthalmic.	Hernia.	Hodgkins' Disease.	Laryngitis.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Myelitis.	Necrosis, Femur.	Necrosis, Ribs.	Necrosis, Tibia.	Potts' Disease.	Prostate Disease.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Puerperal Septicæmia.	Pyarthrosis, Knee-joint.	Sarcoma, Larynx.	Syphilis.
MALES.																															
Artists	1																						1								
Bakers	1						1																								
Bleachers	1						1																								
Brick-layers	1	1																													
Carpenters	4					1	2						1																		
Carriage-builders	1																1														
Clergymen	1					1																									
Clerks	2						1						1																		
Coachmen	1																			1											
Enamelers	1						1																								
Express-messengers	1																								1						
Farmers	7					2	2										1									1					1
Firemen	1							1																							
Fishermen	1																			1											
Footmen	1						1																								
Grocers	1																													1	
Jewelers	2					1	1																								

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess of Lung.	Abscess of Ovary.	Abscess of Spleen.	Anæmia, Pernicious.	Angina Pectoris.	Appendicitis.	Calculi, Vesical.	Carbuncle.	Emphysema.	Fibroid of Uterus.	Fistula in Anus.	Gall-stones.	Gangrene.	Goitre.	Goitre, Exopthalmic.	Hernia.	Hodgkins' Disease.	Laryngitis.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Myelitis.	Necrosis, Femur.	Necrosis, Ribs.	Necrosis, Tibia.	Potts' Disease.	Prostate Disease.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Puerperal Septicæmia.	Pyarthrosis, Knee joint	Sarcoma, Larynx.	Syphilis.
Laborers	9	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Lawyers	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liquor-dealers	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinists	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufacturers	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Masons	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchants	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Operatives	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Painters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Roofers	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber-workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seamen	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Students	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teamsters	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undertakers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	57	1	..	1	1	10	16	1	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	6	..	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	2

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTAL DISEASES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Abscess of Lung.	Abscess of Ovary.	Abscess of Spleen.	Anæmia, Pernicious.	Angina Pectoris.	Appendicitis.	Calculi, Vesical.	Carbuncle.	Emphysema.	Fibroid of Uterus.	Fistula in Anus.	Gall-stones.	Gangrene.	Goitre.	Goitre, Exopthalmic.	Hernia.	Hodgkins' Disease.	Laryngitis.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Myelitis.	Necrosis, Femur.	Necrosis, Ribs.	Necrosis, Tibia.	Potts Disease.	Prostate Disease.	Puerperal Peritonitis.	Puerperal Septicæmia.	Pyarthrosis, Knee-joint.	Sarcoma, Larynx.	Syphilis.
FEMALES.																															
Bookkeepers and Accountants	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jewelers	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laundresses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Modistes	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Operatives	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Servants	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	10	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Grand total	67	1	1	1	1	10	18	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The number of births registered in the State of Rhode Island, during the year 1899, was ten thousand eight hundred and thirty-one (10,831); the number of marriages, three thousand four hundred and thirty-three (3,433); and the number of deaths, seven thousand four hundred and fifty-eight (7,458).

TABLE XIII.

General Results of Registration for Ten Years, 1854–1863, and for each of the last Thirty-six Years.

Years.	Whole Number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1854-1863	38,042	1,471	36,571	14,943	24,230
1864	3,892	138	3,754	1,844	3,360
1865	3,955	177	3,778	1,896	3,405
1866	4,902	172	4,730	2,318	2,970
1867	5,127	163	4,964	2,344	2,889
1868	5,372	212	5,160	2,285	2,912
1869	5,245	220	5,025	2,289	3,382
1870	5,215	234	4,981	2,362	3,238
1871	5,678	223	5,455	2,336	3,344
1872	6,143	202	5,941	2,537	4,247
1873	6,022	228	5,794	2,630	4,403
1874	6,466	277	6,189	2,541	4,229
1875	6,508	246	6,262	2,485	4,317
1876	6,329	224	6,105	2,253	4,116
1877	6,235	242	5,993	2,282	4,450
1878	6,714	248	6,466	2,324	4,441
1879	6,350	216	6,134	2,396	4,472
1880	6,295	192	6,103	2,769	4,829
1881	6,761	264	6,497	2,750	5,016
1882	6,825	253	6,572	2,634	5,074
1883	7,046	253	6,793	2,611	5,282
1884	7,305	272	7,033	2,558	5,141
1885	7,028	271	6,757	2,488	5,389
1886	7,621	293	7,328	2,750	5,849

TABLE XIII.—Continued.

Years.	Whole Number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1887	7,668	276	7,392	2,839	6,340
1888	7,840	295	7,545	3,022	6,594
1889	8,220	329	7,891	3,029	6,259
1890	8,550	296	8,254	3,195	6,934
1891	9,426	272	9,154	3,320	6,620
1892	9,270	343	8,927	3,502	7,396
1893	10,048	412	9,636	3,544	7,440
1894	9,985	392	9,593	3,271	7,160
1895	10,249	367	9,882	3,497	7,535
1896	11,174	424	10,750	3,327	7,504
1897	11,218	423	10,795	3,137	7,110
1898	11,143	413	10,730	3,278	6,905
1899	11,220	389	10,831	3,433	7,458

During the period of forty-six years there were recorded, in Rhode Island, 303,087 births, of which number 11,322 were still-born, and 291,765 were living children.

During the same period there were recorded 113,019 marriages, or 226,038 persons married; and 212,240 deaths.

These results show that in every 26.7 births there was one still-born child, or that in every 1,000 births there were about 37 still-born and 963 living children.

The same results also show that the ratio of whole number of living births to the whole number of persons married, and to the whole number of decedents respectively, during the same period, was as follows:

	Of persons married.		Of deaths.
For every 100 living births there were	77.5	and	72.7

The number of births in 1899 was 101 in excess of the previous year; the number of marriages 155, or 310 more persons married; and there was an increase of 553 deaths.

For every 100 births there were:

	Of persons married.		Of deaths.
In 1895	70.8	and	76.2
In 1896	61.9	and	69.8
In 1897	58.1	and	65.9
In 1898	61.1	and	64.4
In 1899	63.4	and	68.9

TABLE XIV.

Comparative Exhibit of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in each Town in Rhode Island, in each of the Six Years 1894–1899, and Excess of Births over the Deaths in 1899.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	
Barrington	26	38	28	35	33	34	15	7	10	7	11	6	20	35	19	22	19	21	13
Bristol	106	166	150	143	138	141	52	47	48	40	40	51	102	135	141	130	109	144	−3
Warren	108	104	105	158	139	149	45	33	29	37	36	24	78	86	60	79	84	86	63
BRISTOL COUNTY	240	308	283	336	310	324	112	87	87	84	87	81	200	256	220	231	212	251	73
Coventry	117	110	165	122	137	148	22	23	24	17	18	20	98	100	116	103	81	92	56
East Greenwich	69	55	76	61	39	49	31	33	20	31	31	36	66	67	60	58	53	63	−14
West Greenwich	9	11	8	12	7	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	12	13	10	9	9	10	−2
Warwick	481	581	685	703	798	742	142	111	114	128	156	181	401	242	397	366	373	409	333
KENT COUNTY	676	757	934	898	981	947	197	168	158	171	205	239	577	522	583	536	516	574	373
Jamestown	21	8	10	15	20	14	6	4	3	4	2	2	14	12	8	17	12	20	−6
Little Compton	11	10	19	15	17	31	3	4	5	11	7	8	15	17	22	22	17	18	13
Middletown	26	32	29	39	25	31	6	7	4	5	3	4	11	16	20	11	15	21	10
NEWPORT CITY	593	580	607	556	577	594	167	184	157	155	150	161	378	356	380	370	349	391	203
New Shoreham	24	27	7	16	20	21	8	13	11	4	10	8	26	22	23	24	17	23	−2
Portsmouth	32	40	31	33	36	43	13	15	8	7	6	13	18	20	29	18	28	38	5
Tiverton	67	70	71	45	35	77	19	8	16	20	11	20	57	48	50	49	56	53	24
NEWPORT COUNTY	774	767	774	719	730	811	222	235	204	206	189	216	519	491	532	511	494	564	247

TABLE XIV.—Continued.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	
Burrillville	98	121	129	131	167	160	32	41	23	35	32	28	87	107	99	92	95	109	51
CENTRAL FALLS	.....	287	576	511	563	556	.....	131	125	119	148	138	.....	311	327	223	218	254	302
Cranston*	160	220	270	292	227	298	53	52	61	50	69	64	147	148	159	183	172	155	143
Cumberland	186	248	265	237	238	254	65	68	63	51	62	48	149	196	168	166	146	149	105
East Providence	213	208	259	267	232	265	69	75	56	60	74	64	171	160	156	163	123	141	124
Foster	19	19	24	22	21	22	12	10	12	13	15	5	20	24	17	28	17	32	−10
Glocester	41	30	29	24	23	24	9	9	9	9	7	9	31	33	36	30	27	36	−12
Johnston	365	301	280	364	197	138	81	46	42	45	17	23	193	210	222	204	130	78	60
Lincoln	808	223	262	289	221	273	189	86	63	50	63	33	450	183	123	110	115	103	170
North Providence	48	69	63	52	67	55	6	3	3	4	4	1	23	35	31	38	35	35	20
North Smithfield	91	62	70	82	81	58	13	18	10	25	19	19	32	49	54	52	52	32	26
PAWTUCKET	777	925	938	988	1,067	970	297	345	353	291	270	318	590	655	616	595	543	625	345
PROVIDENCE CITY	4,122	3,998	4,128	4,119	4,256	4,293	1,505	1,617	1,588	1,458	1,566	1,670	2,898	3,089	2,957	2,811	2,929	3,162	1,131
Scituate	68	63	58	86	58	65	36	26	30	24	25	29	61	71	69	68	53	53	12
Smithfield	69	41	54	50	38	45	20	17	17	16	11	17	41	24	45	41	31	37	8
WOONSOCKET	755	793	864	861	808	842	176	250	244	223	228	262	413	447	529	465	458	533	309
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	7,820	7,608	8,269	8,375	8,264	8,318	2,563	2,794	2,669	2,473	2,610	2,728	5,306	5,742	5,608	5,269	5,144	5,534	2,784
Charlestown	8	13	17	10	16	21	5	9	5	7	7	11	17	23	22	12	15	10	11
Exeter	6	10	10	7	10	9	13	9	8	8	15	9	12	19	15	10	13	11	−2
Hopkinton	45	44	45	52	47	55	17	33	33	28	25	15	56	31	47	46	49	50	5
Narragansett	38	23	38	28	23	16	3	6	14	10	4	4	24	23	20	20	13	21	−5
North Kingstown	84	74	81	84	74	50	36	25	30	23	26	28	76	76	51	60	63	62	−12
South Kingstown	102	104	100	93	113	90	35	37	43	43	31	33	79	71	94	71	83	83	7
Richmond	37	25	19	25	17	20	8	5	10	8	8	6	29	21	18	27	24	30	−10
Westerly	155	149	180	168	145	170	60	89	66	76	71	63	109	107	115	125	109	93	77
WASHINGTON COUNTY	475	442	490	467	445	431	177	213	209	203	187	169	402	371	382	371	369	360	71
STATE INSTITUTIONS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	153	179	192	170	175	.....
WHOLE STATE	9,985	9,882	10,750	10,795	10,730	10,831	3,271	3,496	3,327	3,137	3,278	3,433	7,160	7,535	7,504	7,110	6,905	7,458	3,373

* Exclusive of deaths in State Institutions.

The varying numbers of the events of births, marriages, and deaths occurring in the different towns during each of the six years ending December 31, 1899, are very concisely presented in Table XIV, and a ready means is thereby afforded of comparing and studying the changes in the vital movements of the people in the different precincts during those years.

The actual increase of population in the State, for the ten years 1885 to 1895, was 80,474, or 26.45 per cent., or an annual average of two and six-tenths per cent. The increase by immigration must have been nearly twice as large as the natural increase.

TABLE XV.

Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Rhode Island, in 1899, with the number and ratio of each in every 1,000 of the population of each town, and the ratio of excess of the births over the deaths in every 1,000 of the population.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Population in 1899 †	Births.	Births per 1,000 of population.	Marriages.	Persons Married per 1,000 of population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of Births per 1,000.
Barrington	1,783	34	19.0	6	6.7	21	11.8	7.2
Bristol	7,133	141	19.7	51	14.3	144	20.2	−0.5
Warren	5,365	149	27.7	24	8.9	86	16.0	11.7
BRISTOL COUNTY	14,281	324	22.7	81	11.3	251	17.6	5.1
Coventry	5,091	148	29.0	20	7.8	92	18.0	11.0
East Greenwich	3,237	49	15.1	36	22.2	63	19.4	−4.3
West Greenwich	660	8	12.1	2	6.0	10	15.1	−3.0
Warwick	25,097	742	29.5	181	14.4	409	16.3	13.2
KENT COUNTY	34,085	947	27.8	239	14.0	574	16.8	11.0
Jamestown	968	14	14.4	2	4.1	20	20.6	−6.2
Little Compton	1,128	31	27.5	8	14.2	18	15.9	11.6
Middletown	1,515	31	20.4	4	5.3	21	13.9	6.5
NEWPORT CITY	22,217	594	26.7	161	14.5	391	17.6	9.1
New Shoreham	1,304	21	16.1	8	12.3	23	17.6	−1.5
Portsmouth	1,751	43	24.5	13	14.8	38	21.7	2.8
Tiverton	3,054	77	25.2	20	13.1	53	17.3	7.9
NEWPORT COUNTY	31,937	811	24.2	216	13.5	564	17.6	6.6
Burrillville	5,847	160	27.3	28	9.6	109	18.6	8.7
CENTRAL FALLS	17,940	556	31.0	138	15.4	254	14.1	16.9
Cranston*	10,913	298	27.3	64	11.7	155	14.2	13.1
Cumberland	9,020	254	28.1	48	10.6	149	16.5	11.6
East Providence	11,813	265	22.4	64	10.8	141	11.9	10.5
Foster	1,106	22	19.9	5	9.0	32	28.9	−9.0
Glocester	1,514	24	15.8	9	11.9	36	23.7	−7.9
Johnston	4,147	138	33.3	23	11.1	78	18.8	14.5
Lincoln	9,459	273	28.8	33	7.0	103	10.9	17.9
North Providence	2,946	55	18.6	1	.7	35	11.8	6.8
North Smithfield	2,703	58	21.4	19	14.0	32	11.8	9.6
PAWTUCKET	37,125	970	26.1	318	17.1	533	14.4	11.7
PROVIDENCE CITY	165,666	4,293	25.9	1,670	20.1	3,162	19.1	6.8
Scituate	3,464	65	18.8	29	16.7	53	15.3	3.5
Smithfield	2,313	45	19.4	17	14.7	37	16.0	3.4
WOONSOCKET	28,566	842	29.5	262	18.3	533	18.6	10.9
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	314,542	8,318	26.4	2,728	17.3	5,534	17.6	8.8
Charlestown	954	21	22.0	11	23.0	10	10.5	11.5
Exeter	850	9	10.6	9	21.2	11	12.9	−2.3
Hopkinton	2,657	55	20.7	15	11.3	50	18.8	1.9
Narragansett District	1,313	16	12.2	4	6.1	21	16.0	−3.8
North Kingstown	4,605	50	10.8	28	12.1	62	13.4	−2.6
South Kingstown	5,420	90	16.6	33	12.2	83	15.3	1.3
Richmond	1,608	20	12.4	6	7.5	30	18.6	−6.2
Westerly	8,159	170	20.8	63	15.4	93	11.3	9.5
WASHINGTON COUNTY	25,570	431	16.8	169	13.2	360	14.1	2.7
STATE INSTITUTIONS	2,205	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	79.3	.....
WHOLE STATE	422,620	10,831	25.6	3,433	16.2	7,458	17.6	8.0

*Not including State Institutions. † Geometrically estimated.

In Table XV, on the preceding page, may be found the varying proportions of the number of births, marriages, and deaths, to every 1,000 of the population in the various towns and cities in the State, as they occurred in 1899.

Births.

Proportion to Population.

In regard to births, the extreme range of proportion to population was from 10.6 in every 1,000, in Exeter, to 33.3, in Johnston. Following Johnston, in the line of largest proportion, are Central Falls, with 31.1, and Warwick and Woonsocket, with 29.5 each. Following Exeter, in the line of the smallest proportion of births to population, are North Kingstown, with 10.8 in every 1,000, West Greenwich, with 12.1, and Richmond, with 12.4.

The proportion of births to population, in all the counties entire, and in the cities of Central Falls, Newport, Pawtucket, Providence, Woonsocket, and the whole State, during the last seven years, are as follows:

BIRTHS TO EVERY 1,000 PERSONS.

	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893
Bristol County	22.7	22.0	27.1	23.0	25.2	19.7	19.6
Kent County	27.8	29.6	28.0	30.1	25.2	23.2	22.9
Newport County	24.2	22.9	22.8	24.8	24.8	25.2	26.3
Newport City	26.7	26.1	25.4	27.9	26.9	27.8	30.1
Providence County	26.4	26.8	27.9	28.3	26.8	28.2	27.9
Central Falls	31.0	32.2	30.2	35.2	...	...	...
Pawtucket	26.1	29.5	28.3	27.5	28.4	24.7	27.0
Providence City	25.9	27.6	27.2	27.8	27.5	28.9	27.9
Woonsocket	29.5	29.3	32.5	33.9	32.4	32.1	34.1
Washington County	16.8	17.5	18.5	19.6	17.9	19.4	19.1
Whole State	25.6	25.9	26.8	27.3	25.7	26.6	26.5

Persons Married.

Proportion to Population.

The proportion to the population, of persons married, can be more correctly shown in counties, or in cities and aggregates of towns, than in single towns.

The following summary will present the proportions in the manner suggested, for the last seven years:

PERSONS MARRIED IN EVERY 1,000.

	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893
Bristol County	11.3	12.3	13.5	14.0	14.2	18.5	19.9
Kent County	14.0	12.4	10.7	10.2	11.2	13.5	15.9
Newport County	13.5	11.9	13.1	13.1	15.2	14.5	14.5
Newport City	14.5	13.6	14.1	14.4	17.1	15.7	15.6
Providence County	17.3	17.0	16.5	18.2	19.6	18.5	19.8
Central Falls	15.4	16.9	14.1	15.3			
Pawtucket	17.1	14.9	16.7	20.9	21.2	18.8	22.7
Providence City	20.1	20.3	27.2	21.4	22.2	21.1	21.4
Woonsocket	18.3	16.5	32.5	16.8	20.4	15.0	20.2
Washington County	13.2	14.7	18.5	16.7	17.2	14.4	14.4
Whole State	16.2	15.8	26.8	17.0	18.2	17.4	18.7

DEATHS.

Proportion to Population.

The number of deaths, in proportion to the living population, varies considerably from year to year in the different towns. The smaller the towns the greater generally is the annual variation.

The highest rate occurred in Foster, that is, 28.9 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Glocester, 23.7, and Portsmouth, 21.7.

The lowest death rate was in Charlestown, that is, 10.5 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Westerly, with 11.3, and Barrington, North Smithfield, and North Kingstown, with 11.8 each.

The following summary will give the ratios of mortality to the population in the cities and counties of the State, during the seven years ending December 31, 1899:

DEATHS IN EVERY 1,000 OF POPULATION.

	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893
Bristol County	17.6	15.0	18.6	17.9	20.9	16.5	19.9
Kent County	16.8	15.6	16.7	18.8	17.4	19.8	19.4
Newport County	17.6	15.5	16.2	17.0	15.9	16.9	17.9
Newport City	17.6	15.8	16.9	17.5	16.5	17.7	19.1
Central Falls	14.1	12.5	13.2	19.9			
Pawtucket	14.4	15.0	17.7	18.3	20.1	18.7	19.6
Providence City	19.1	12.5	18.6	19.9	21.2	20.3	20.9
Woonsocket	18.6	16.6	17.5	20.8	18.3	17.6	18.6
Providence County	17.6	16.7	17.6	19.2	20.1	19.1	19.9
Washington County	14.1	14.5	14.7	15.3	15.0	16.4	12.6
Whole State	17.6	16.7	17.6	19.1	19.6	19.1	19.6

The proportion of deaths to the living population in 1899 was smaller than the annual average of the previous six years in all the counties except Newport, and all the cities except Newport and Providence, and very little larger than the annual average in Newport County, Newport city, and Providence city.

TABLE XVI.

Proportion of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to the Population, in the Whole State, in each of the last thirty-one years, geometrically estimated.

YEARS.	Population.	BIRTHS.		MARRIAGES.		DEATHS.		
		Number.	Of population, one birth in every	Number.	Of population, one person married in every	Number.	Of population, one death in every	Deaths in every 1,000 of the population.
1869.....	211,380	5.245	40.3	2,289	46.2	3,382	62.5	16.0
1870.....	218,555	5,215	41.9	2.362	46.2	3,238	67.5	14.8
1871.....	225,968	5,676	39.8	2,336	48.4	3,344	67.6	14.8
1872.....	233,637	6,143	38.0	2,537	46.0	4,247	55.0	18.2
1873.....	241,561	6,022	40.1	2,630	45.9	4,403	54.8	18.2
1874.....	249,765	6,466	38.6	2,541	49.1	4,229	50.0	16.9
1875.....	258,239	6,508	39.7	2,485	52.0	4,317	59.8	16.7
1876.....	262,513	6,329	41.5	2,253	58.3	4,116	63.8	15.7
1877.....	266,850	6,235	42.8	2,282	58.4	4,450	60.0	16.7
1878.....	271,269	6,714	40.4	2,324	58.4	4,441	61.1	16.4
1879.....	275,753	6,350	43.4	2,396	57.5	4,472	61.7	16.2
1880.....	280,319	6,295	44.5	2,769	50.6	4,829	58.0	17.2
1881.....	284,960	6,761	42.1	2,750	51.8	5,016	56.8	17.6
1882.....	289,667	6,825	42.4	2,634	55.0	5,074	57.1	17.5
1883.....	294,460	7,046	41.8	2,611	56.4	5,282	55.7	17.9
1884.....	299,329	7,305	41.0	2,558	58.5	5,141	58.2	17.2
1885.....	304,284	7,028	43.3	2,488	61.2	5,389	56.5	17.7
1886.....	311,507	7,621	40.9	2,750	56.6	5,848	53.3	18.8
1887.....	318,907	7,668	41.6	2,839	56.2	6,340	50.3	19.9
1888.....	326,477	7,840	41.6	3,022	54.0	6,594	49.5	20.2
1889.....	334,223	8,220	40.7	3,029	55.2	6,259	53.4	18.7
1890.....	342,169	8,550	40.0	3,195	53.5	6,934	49.3	20.3
1891.....	350,292	9,426	37.2	3,320	52.8	6,620	52.9	18.9
1892.....	358,608	9,270	38.7	3,502	51.2	7,396	48.5	20.6
1893.....	367,125	10,048	36.5	3,544	51.9	7,440	49.3	20.2
1894.....	375,836	9,985	37.6	3,271	57.4	7,160	52.5	19.1
1895.....	384,758	9,882	38.9	3,497	55.0	7,535	51.1	19.6
1896.....	393,891	10,750	36.6	3,327	59.2	7,504	52.5	19.1
1897.....	403,245	10,795	37.4	3,137	64.3	7,110	56.7	17.6
1898.....	414,413	10,730	38.6	3,278	65.2	6,905	60.0	16.7
1899.....	422,620	10,831	39.0	3,433	61.5	7,458	56.7	17.6

During the ten years 1871–1880, the average annual birth rate was one birth to every 39.7 of the population, or 25.2 births in every 1,000; during the ten years 1881–1890, the average birth rate was one birth in every 41.0 of the population, or 24.3 in every 1,000, a falling off of a proportion of nearly one birth in every 1,000 of the population.

From 1891 to 1899 the average annual birth rate was one birth in every 37.8 of the population, or 26.2 in every 1,000.

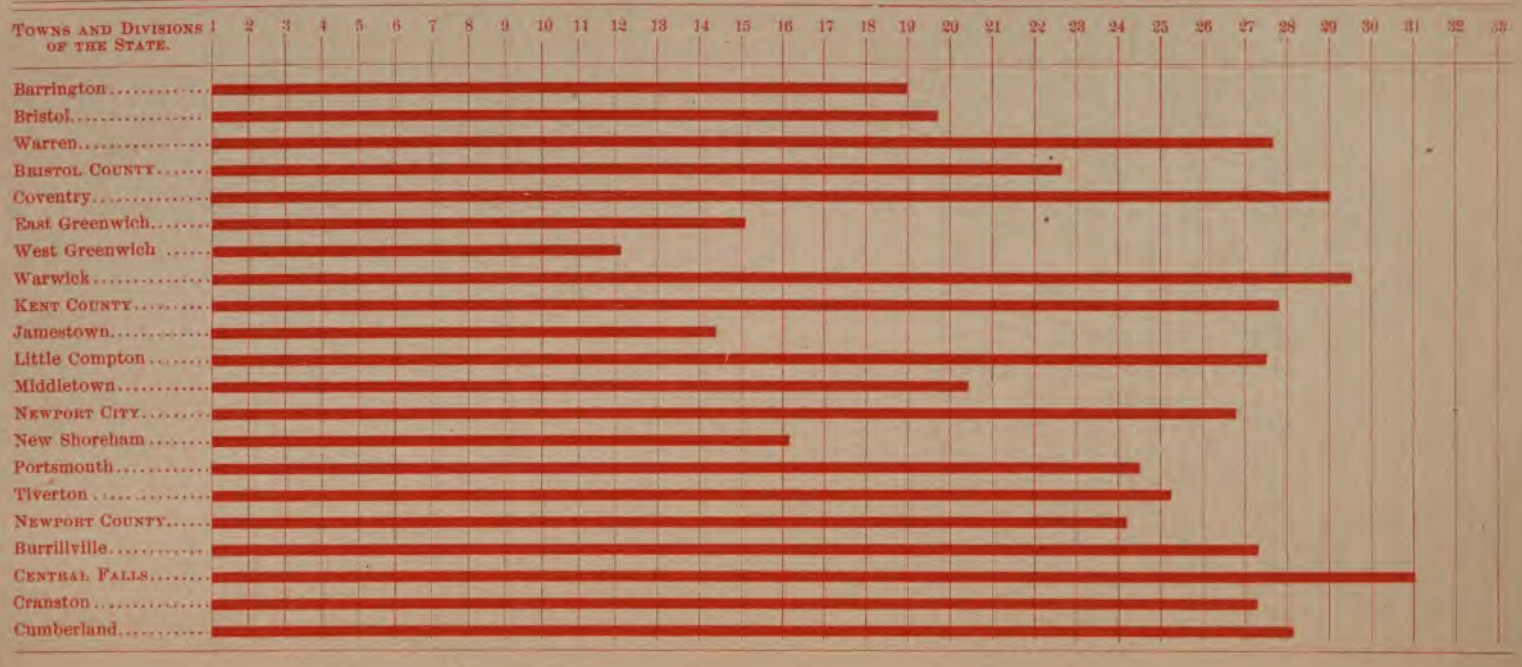
During the period of ten years 1871–1880, the average annual death rate was one in every 58.4 of the population, or 17.2 in every 1,000, according to the returns. During the ten years 1881–1890, the average annual death rate was one in every 53.4 of the population, or 18.8 in every 1,000 of the living. From 1891 to 1899 the average annual death rate was one in every 53.6 of the population, or 18.8 in every 1,000 of the living.

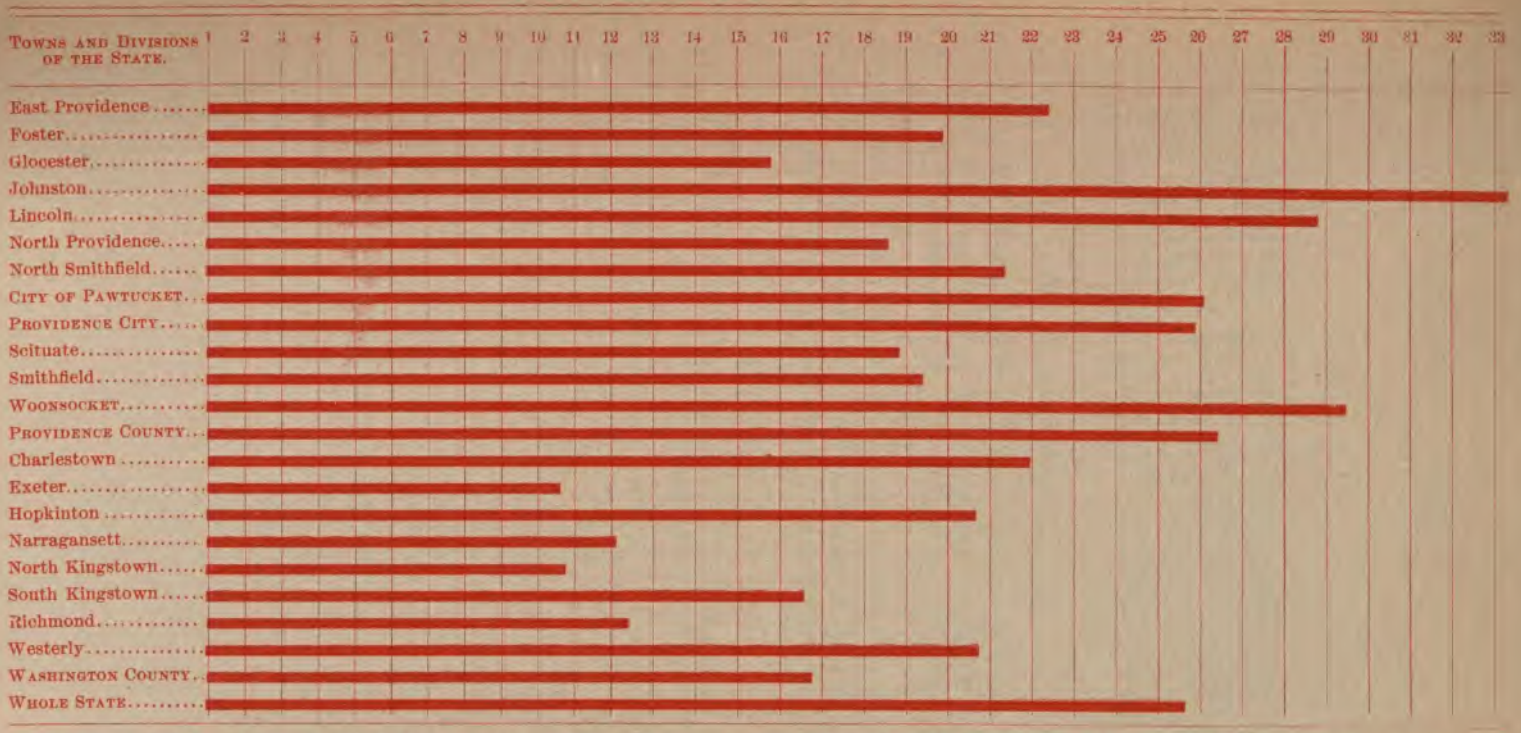
It must be remembered, however, that the returns during the last ten years have been more complete than in previous years.

BIRTH RATES.

Diagram 1.—Showing the Number of Births in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1899, computed upon an estimated Increase of the Population by the Census of 1895.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of births during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches the perpendicular line 19. It shows the birth rate of Barrington, in 1899, was nineteen in every 1,000 of the population.

BIRTHS, 1899.

The general statistics of births in Rhode Island, during the year 1899, derived from the returns sent to the office of the State Registrar, may be found on pages 2 to 8, inclusive, in Tables I, II, and III.

The whole number reported is 10,831, as before stated, and is 101 more than the number in 1898.

Sex of the Children.

Of the 10,831 children whose births were registered in 1899, there were 5,591 males and 5,240 females. This gives 106.7 males to each 100 females, or 515.8 males and 484.2 females in each 1,000 children.

The following Table shows the number and sex, and the proportions of each sex, of the children born in Rhode Island, during the ten years 1854–1863, and in each of the last thirty-six years:

Table XVII.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.		Per 1,000 Births. Males.		Females.
1854-1863	19,386	18,686	103.6,	or	508.8	and	491.2
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3,	or	500.9	and	499.1
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9,	or	530.2	and	469.8
1866	2,546	2,356	108.0,	or	519.4	and	480.6
1867	2,665	2,464	107.0,	or	518.7	and	481.3
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5,	or	511.0	and	489.0
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9,	or	511.9	and	488.1
1870	2,679	2,536	105.6,	or	513.7	and	486.3
1871	2,878	2,800	102.8,	or	506.9	and	493.1
1872	3,085	3,058	100.8,	or	502.2	and	497.8
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6,	or	520.6	and	579.4
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9,	or	512.1	and	487.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9,	or	516.6	and	483.4
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3,	or	520.0	and	480.0
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0,	or	507.3	and	492.7
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7,	or	506.7	and	493.3
1879	3,259	3,091	102.4,	or	513.2	and	486.8
1880	3,241	3,054	106.8,	or	514.8	and	485.2
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2,	or	517.3	and	482.7
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8,	or	514.1	and	485.9
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4,	or	503.5	and	496.5
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4,	or	508.3	and	491.7
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4,	or	510.3	and	489.7
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6,	or	511.3	and	488.7
1887	3,968	3,700	107.2,	or	517.5	and	482.5

TABLE XVII.—Continued.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births. Males.	Females.
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4, or	513.1 and	486.0
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1, or	510.0 and	490.0
1890	4,351	4,199	103.5, or	508.8 and	491.2
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5, or	522.6 and	477.4
1892	4,765	4,505	105.8, or	514.1 and	485.9
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3, or	508.1 and	491.9
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6, or	513.7 and	486.3
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2, or	519.7 and	480.3
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3, or	508.0 and	492.0
1897	5,493	5,302	103.6, or	508.8 and	491.2
1898	5,443	5,287	102.9, or	507.3 and	492.7
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7, or	516.2 and	483.8

The average proportion for forty-six years is 104.8 males to every 100 females. At the end of five years from birth the number of each sex is about equal, the males having a larger mortality during that period.

PROPORTION OF THE SEXES. *Localities.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will be found the number of children born in the different divisions of the State during the year 1899, together with the number of each sex.

The following Table will give more concisely the whole number of children born, arranged according to sex and locality, and the proportion of male children to every 100 female children:

TABLE XVIII.

BIRTHS, 1899.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Males	178	481	107	805	243	325	304	527	2,178	443	5,591
Females	146	466	110	852	188	269	252	443	2,115	399	5,240
Total	324	947	217	1,657	431	594	556	970	4,293	842	10,831
Males to each 100 females	121.9	103.2	97.2	94.5	129.2	120.8	120.6	118.9	102.9	111.0	106.7

Compared with the previous year, the increase in the proportion of male births in the whole State was 3.8 per cent.

The following Table exhibits the proportions of births of the sexes for the past thirty-seven years in the larger divisions of the State and in the whole State:

TABLE XIX.

Number of Males to each 100 Females.

BIRTHS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Providence County Towns.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
1863	120.0	98.4	97.0	101.8	111.4	108.7	105.8
1864	106.8	87.3	90.6	107.4	97.3	103.4	100.3
1865	119.3	118.2	108.8	118.8	113.8	88.1	112.9
1866	109.4	113.1	103.4	104.9	108.4	124.0	108.7
1867	115.5	98.3	117.8	106.3	104.5	120.4	107.7
1868	117.4	88.7	100.2	101.6	102.4	136.5	104.5
1869	115.7	116.7	102.7	98.0	107.5	120.6	104.9
1870	126.4	111.6	100.0	105.1	104.9	99.5	105.6
1871	131.8	97.9	132.5	100.8	95.2	113.3	102.8
1872	109.2	92.8	109.1	103.5	95.7	110.6	100.9
1873	120.2	113.0	117.9	104.5	109.0	104.7	108.6
1874	98.7	111.9	101.3	110.4	102.9	94.0	104.9
1875	95.2	103.1	97.7	104.3	109.1	134.3	106.9
1876	142.1	104.4	108.5	108.0	106.8	103.7	108.3
1877	138.7	102.4	98.5	100.3	104.9	95.3	103.0
1878	120.5	120.6	94.8	101.5	106.8	78.8	102.7
1879	124.3	95.5	103.6	105.4	105.7	106.3	105.4
1880	117.2	110.5	113.5	102.4	107.6	95.4	106.1
1881	91.2	111.3	102.0	105.9	109.0	115.7	107.2
1882	94.7	110.2	112.5	103.1	106.5	105.7	105.8
1883	94.0	97.6	97.0	103.5	102.2	102.2	101.4
1884	105.0	111.7	92.9	102.5	105.8	99.0	103.4
1885	132.2	107.3	98.0	104.8	103.6	101.3	104.4
1886	120.0	81.7	102.6	106.7	105.0	121.7	104.6
1887	115.1	121.7	106.6	103.9	107.9	106.7	107.2
1888	98.1	105.1	105.0	103.4	107.4	110.2	105.4
1889	81.9	122.0	107.5	103.6	101.4	110.2	104.1
1890	96.5	113.0	106.8	108.5	98.3	97.4	103.6
1891	107.1	110.4	118.4	107.0	109.1	106.4	109.5
1892	120.0	102.1	102.4	110.7	100.0	98.5	105.8
1893	90.7	101.8	97.7	104.1	104.1	109.0	105.8
1894	103.4	102.4	121.1	110.2	99.6	106.5	105.6
1895	118.4	116.3	100.8	105.0	109.6	115.6	108.2
1896	96.5	95.4	103.7	102.4	105.8	108.5	103.3
1897	101.2	108.4	97.5	103.9	104.4	96.2	103.6
1898	96.2	104.4	98.9	101.6	105.2	102.3	102.9
1899	121.9	103.2	114.0	106.8	102.9	129.2	106.7

* Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

There will be found in the following summary, in the aggregate, the average number of males to each 100 females, born during the thirty-seven years from 1863–1899, in the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County.....111.4 males to each 100 females.
Kent County.....105.5 males to each 100 females.
Newport County *.....105.0 males to each 100 females.
Providence County Towns †.....104.9 males to each 100 females.
Providence City.....104.8 males to each 100 females.
Washington County.....107.7 males to each 100 females.
Whole State.....108.0 males to each 100 females.

Births and Season.

Table II, on pages 6 and 7 of this report, gives the number of births occurring in the different months of the year, in the several divisions of the State.

According to this table, the greatest number of births in any one month, in 1899, occurred in December, and the largest in any quarter in the fourth.

The following table shows the total number of children born in the State of Rhode Island, according to the returns, in each quarter of each of the last six years; and also the aggregate number and the percentage of the aggregate of each quarter in forty-six years, from 1854 to 1899, inclusive:

Table XX.

QUARTERS.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.	1854-1899, inclusive.	
							Number.	Per cent.
January—March	2,693	2,686	2,749	2,604	2,260	2,368	71,537	23.76
April—June	2,549	2,562	2,386	2,461	2,345	2,511	71,153	23.64
July—September	2,791	2,802	2,983	2,790	2,704	2,524	78,834	26.18
October—December	2,798	2,680	2,677	2,895	2,573	2,582	79,547	26.42
Whole Year	10,831	10,730	10,795	10,750	9,882	9,985	301,071	100.00

Table XX presents results showing that, according to the registration of forty-six years, the average proportions of births to

* Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

the whole number of births in the different quarters of the year were as follows:

January—March	237.6 in every 1,000 births.
April—June	236.4 in every 1,000 births.
July—September	261.8 in every 1,000 births.
October—December	264.2 in every 1,000 births.

The proportions of births in Rhode Island, in the different quarters of the year, to the whole number of births in 1899, were as follows:

1. January—March	24.9 per cent., or	249 in every 1,000
2. April—June	23.5 per cent., or	235 in every 1,000
3. July—September	25.8 per cent., or	258 in every 1,000
4. October—December	25.8 per cent., or	258 in every 1,000

First six months	484 births in every 1,000 of whole number.
Second six months	516 births in every 1,000 of whole number.

BIRTHS. *Sex and Season.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will also be found the number of births of *each sex* by months, as they occurred in the different divisions of the State, during the year 1899. From it we ascertain the number of *each of the sexes* born during each quarter of the year, with their relative proportions, and also the aggregates and proportions of the same for the whole State.

The following Table will present a summary of the quarterly periods, number of births, and proportions of the sexes, for the same year:

	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 each quarter. Males.	Per 1,000 each quarter. Females.
1. January—March	1,387	1,306	106.2	515	485
2. April—June	1,323	1,226	107.9	519	481
3. July—September	1,442	1,349	106.9	517	483
4. October—December	1,439	1,359	105.9	514	486
Whole Year	5,591	5,240	106.7	516	484

The following table shows the number of male children born to every 100 female children, in each quarter of the last three years; and also the proportion of births of male children to each 100 female children born during six periods of five years each, from 1866 to 1895, inclusive:

TABLE XXI.

YEARS.	1899.	1998.	1897.	5 years, 1891 to 1855.	5 years, 1836 to 1890.	5 years, 1981 to 1895.	5 years, 1876 to 1880.	5 years, 1871 to 1875.	5 years, 1866 to 1870.
First Quarter	106.2	106.0	97.6	104.6	104.3	105.8	106.0	101.5	106.6
Second Quarter	107.9	102.4	108.7	107.3	105.4	104.8	102.7	104.7	107.3
Third Quarter	106.9	102.7	101.7	108.6	104.6	105.1	107.1	104.8	106.0
Fourth Quarter	105.9	100.7	107.7	105.8	106.5	102.5	108.2	106.5	104.8
Total Average	106.7	102.9	103.6	106.5	105.2	104.5	106.2	104.2	106.2

The above table shows the variation of the proportions of the sexes in the different quarters in the different years, and seems to conclusively determine that season has very little, if any, influence in the causation of sex.

PARENTAGE.

By reference to Table I, page 4, in the division of births, there will be found the parentage of the children born in Rhode Island during the year 1899. It will be seen that of the whole number, 10,831, there were 3,290 of native parentage, 5,495 foreign, and 2,046 of mixed parentage.

By mixed parentage is meant the children born of native fathers and foreign mothers, and of foreign fathers and native mothers.

Of native fathers and foreign mothers there were 1,031, and of foreign fathers and native mothers, 1,015.

The following table will show the number and parentage of the children born in the State and the variations of the same from year to year, in each of the last three years; and also the number and variations occurring in four periods of five years each, and two of ten years each, from 1858 to 1899, inclusive:

TABLE XXII.

PARENTAGE.	1899.	1898.	1897.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1692.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother	3,290	3,413	3,453	16,762	16,511	15,001	14,169	25,645	20,321
Foreign father and mother	5,495	5,307	5,318	25,084	18,737	15,245	13,562	26,356	19,665
Native father, foreign mother	1,031	1,014	998	4,819	4,021	3,044	2,327	3,135	1,690
Foreign father, native mother	1,015	996	1,026	4,795	4,037	3,378	2,887	4,077	1,696
Parentage not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
Total	10,831	10,730	10,795	51,460	43,306	36,668	32,945	59,213	43,665

The following table of *percentages* will show, in a different and perhaps clearer way, the same changes that have occurred in the proportions of the births in the different classes of parentage during the last three years, and during forty-two years, from 1858 to 1899, inclusive, in four periods of five years each, and two of ten years:

TABLE XXIII.

PARENTAGE.	1899.	1898.	1897.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother.....	30.87	31.81	31.99	32.60	38.25	40.91	43.03	43.36	46.84
Foreign father and mother.....	50.74	49.46	49.26	48.73	43.14	41.58	41.23	44.53	45.36
Native father, foreign mother.	9.52	9.45	9.25	9.36	9.30	8.30	6.95	5.37	3.89
Foreign father, native mother..	9.37	9.28	9.50	9.31	9.31	9.21	8.79	6.74	3.91
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

The registration of births, in 1899, is of interest as continuing to show, as usual, a smaller proportion of children born of native fathers than of foreign fathers. A considerable number of those recorded as native fathers were themselves children of foreign parentage.

The percentage of children of mixed parentage was about the same, in 1899, as in the previous year.

The following table will present the percentages of children of native and of foreign-born fathers, and of native and foreign-born mothers, respectively, in each of the last three years, and in each of four periods of five years each and two of ten years each, from 1858 to 1889, inclusive:

TABLE XXIV.

CHILDREN WITH	1899.	1898.	1897.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native fathers.....	39.89	41.26	41.24	41.96	47.56	49.21	50.08	48.73	50.73
Foreign fathers.....	60.11	58.74	58.76	58.04	52.44	51.79	49.92	51.27	49.26
Native mothers..	39.75	41.09	41.49	41.91	47.57	49.91	51.79	50.10	50.75
Foreign mothers.....	60.25	58.91	58.51	58.09	52.43	50.09	48.21	49.90	49.25

The percentage of the children born of foreign fathers and of foreign mothers, during 1899, was greater than in 1898.

The number of native fathers of children born, in 1899, was 2,189 less than the number of foreign fathers, and the number of native mothers was 2,221 less than of foreign.

Births of Colored Children.

The number of births of children of colored parentage reported for the year 1899 is 201. This number is 15 less than in 1898, and also 5 less than in 1897.

In regard to sex, the numbers and proportions were as follows, viz.: males, 105; females, 96; or 109.4 males to each 100 females.

As the number of colored persons in the State was, according to the census of 1895, 7,928, the ratio of births in this class would be 25.4 per thousand, or 1 to each 39.4 colored inhabitants.

The following summary will show the changes that have occurred from year to year, in the proportions of the sexes of colored children born in Rhode Island, during the last twenty-four years:

Years.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.
1876-1885	1,762	849	913	93.0
1886	212	117	95	123.0
1887	211	111	100	111.0
1888	202	109	93	117.2
1889	194	87	107	81.3
1890	183	89	94	94.6
1891	173	86	87	98.9
1892	182	94	88	106.8
1893	203	91	112	81.3
1894	221	113	108	104.6
1895	221	117	104	112.5
1896	226	104	122	85.2
1897	206	100	106	94.3
1898	216	105	111	94.6
1899	201	105	96	109.4

The following table will show the location, number, sex, etc., of colored births during 1899:

TABLE XXV.

Showing Number, Sex, etc., of Colored Births, 1899.

TOWNS AND CITIES.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	COUNTIES.	
Bristol	4	2	2	Bristol County	4
Warwick	4	1	3	Kent County	4
Little Compton	1	1	.....		
Middletown	1	1	.....		
NEWPORT CITY	34	19	15	Newport County	36
CENTRAL FALLS	1	1	.....		
Cranston	2	1	1		
East Providence	10	4	6		
Johnston	1	.....	1		
Lincoln	1	1	.....		
PAWTUCKET	3	2	1		
PROVIDENCE CITY	113	60	53		
Scituate	1	.....	1	Providence County	132
Charlestown	4	1	3		
Exeter	1	.....	1		
Hopkinton	1	.....	1		
Narragansett District	1	.....	1		
North Kingstown	2	1	1		
South Kingstown	9	6	3		
Richmond	2	1	1		
Westerly	5	3	2	Washington County	25
WHOLE STATE	201	105	96		201

NUMBER OF CHILD OF THE MOTHER.

In the following table will be found the number of the child of the mother born during 1899; that is, how many of the children born were reported as the first, second, or third child, etc., of their respective mothers. The statistics on this subject begin with the year 1857, and the following table includes the children reported during the last six years, and also the total for forty-three years, 1857 to 1899, inclusive:

TABLE XXVI.

NUMBER OF THE CHILD OF THE MOTHER.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	43 years, 1857-1899.
First	2,377	2,329	2,574	2,438	2,398	2,426	70,297
Second	2,026	2,008	2,125	2,098	2,059	2,089	57,369
Third	1,519	1,512	1,672	1,687	1,681	1,635	44,501
Fourth	1,106	1,129	1,233	1,291	1,310	1,286	33,636
Fifth	818	895	918	927	982	942	25,094
Sixth	578	640	666	712	715	753	18,458
Seventh	445	429	488	499	532	544	13,255
Eighth	306	304	337	342	378	382	9,420
Ninth	203	203	259	260	231	238	6,368
Tenth	148	148	161	180	180	176	4,351
Eleventh	112	102	123	132	105	130	2,729
Twelfth	73	65	71	89	80	86	1,764
Thirteenth	71	36	40	50	54	58	1,033
Fourteenth	28	27	26	37	33	39	556
Fifteenth	12	22	12	14	10	12	284
Sixteenth	12	5	13	6	5	7	149
Seventeenth	3	2	4	4	8	4	84
Eighteenth	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	35
Nineteenth	.....	2	3	2	3	1	25
Twentieth	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9
Twenty-first	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Twenty-second	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Unstated	142	22	22	27	21	20	354
Total	9,985	9,882	10,750	10,795	10,730	10,821	289,779

There was an increase of 101 in the whole number of births in 1899 from the number in 1898.

There are varying differences in the proportions of all classes in the different years.

There was one return of birth each in the nineteenth, twentieth, twenty-first, and twenty-second classes.

The proportion of each class to the whole number will be shown by the following table, which gives the percentage of the children born in each of the last four years who were respectively the first, second, third, etc., children of the mothers; and which will also give the average percentage of each class of births in each of the last four years, and also in two periods of ten years, and two

periods of five years, comprising the thirty-two years from 1868 to 1898, inclusive :

Number of the Child.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	5 years, 1893 to 1897.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	10 years, 1878 to 1887.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.
First	22.40	22.30	22.58	23.94	23.78	25.20	23.7	25.2
Second	19.29	19.19	19.43	19.77	19.90	19.77	19.1	20.7
Third	15.09	15.20	15.63	15.55	15.29	14.94	15.5	15.5
Fourth	11.87	12.20	11.96	11.47	11.45	11.10	11.7	11.4
Fifth	8.70	9.15	8.59	8.54	8.52	8.23	8.8	8.4
First to Fifth	77.35	78.04	78.19	79.27	78.94	79.24	78.8	81.1
Sixth and over, and unstated	22.65	21.96	21.81	20.63	21.06	20.76	21.2	18.9
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Table XXVII.

Showing the Ages of the Fathers and Mothers of Children born in 1899.

Ages of Fathers.	Ages of Mothers.														No. of Fathers.
	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20-25 years.	25-30 years.	30-35 years.	35-40 years.	40-45 years.	45-50 years.	50-55 years.	Unstated age.	
17 years	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
18 years	....	....	3	2			1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
19 years	....	....	2			8	9	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
20-25 years	....	2	5	33	62	101	808	147	19	8		....	....	....	1,185
25-30 years	....	1	4	7	26	69	966	1,276	259	37	5	1	....	....	2,651
30-35 years	....	....	....	7		15	376	1,221	1,098	171		1	....	....	2,908
35-40 years	....	....	....	2			108	381	747	741	72	3	....	....	2.061
40-45 years	....	....	....	....			28	93	256	488	276	9	....	....	1.150
45-50 years	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	28	81	176	150	24	2	....	471
50-55 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	11	24	50	55	9	....	1	154
55-60 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	8	10	7	8	....	....	35
60-65 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1		3	....	....	7
65-70 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	5
70-75 years	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....		....	....	....	3
Unstated	2	3	6	10	14	17	69	17	4	3	....	....	....	23	168
No. of Mothers	2	8	21	62	113	217	2.378	3.178	2,500	1.688	578	60	2	24	10.831

The nativity of the mothers under 19 years was as follows:

The two at 14 years were American.

Of the eight at 15 years, 6 were American, 1 Canadian, and 1 Italian.

Of the twenty-one at 16 years, 15 were American, 4 Canadian, 1 English, and 1 Italian.

Of the sixty-two at 17 years, 38 were American, 10 Canadian, 1 Irish, 9 Italian, 2 Portuguese, 1 Russian, and 1 Swedish.

Of the one hundred and thirteen at 18 years, 65 were American, 24 Canadian, 4 English, 1 German, 1 Irish, 10 Italian, 4 Portuguese, 1 Scotch, 1 Syrian, 1 Turkish, and 1 Russian.

The 10,831 children were divided as follows, to mothers of different age periods:

	Number of Mothers.	Per cent.
Under twenty years	423	3.91
Twenty, and under twenty-five	2,378	21.96
Twenty-five and under thirty	3,178	29.34
Thirty, and under thirty-five	2,500	23.08
Thirty-five and under forty	1,688	15.58
Forty, and under forty-five	578	5.34
Forty-five and over	62	.57
Unstated age	24	.22
Total	10,831	100.00

Plurality Births.

The general statistics in relation to plural births, in Rhode Island, may be found on page 8, Table III.

There were one hundred and twenty-eight cases during the year, one hundred and twenty-seven of which were twins and one was triplets, thus making the number of two hundred and fifty-seven children.

Of the 257 children of plural birth, 132 were males and 125 were females.

The cases occurred in the different divisions of the State as follows:

Bristol county, 5; Kent county, 13; Newport county towns, 3; Newport city, 11; Providence county towns, 42*; Providence city, 52; Washington county, 2.

* Including Central Falls, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket.

The following exhibit will show the parentage of children of plural birth in Rhode Island, in 1899, and number of each:

Parents both native Americans	33
Parents both born in Canada (French)	28
" " " England	6
" " " Germany	2
" " " Ireland	15
" " " Italy	12
" " " Poland	1
" " " Portugal	5
" " " Russia	1
" " " Scotland	3
" " " Sweden	5
" " " Wales	1
Native father and English mother	1
Native father and Irish mother	6
British-American father and American mother	1
French-Canadian father and American mother	2
German father and American mother	1
Irish father and native mother	2
Irish father and British-American mother	1
Portuguese father and American mother	1
Roumanian father and Austrian mother	1
Total births	128
Total children	257

The months in which the plurality births occurred were as follows:

January.....16	April.....12	July.....8	October.....8
February.....10	May.....9	August.....14	November.....6
March.....13	June.....10	September.....12	December.....10
First Quarter.....39	Second Quarter...31	Third Quarter.....34	Fourth Quarter...24

First half of year.....70 Second half of year.....58

Total.....128

The general statistics of births, and number of *cases* reported in Rhode Island during a period of forty-six years, that is, from 1854 to 1899, inclusive, are as follows:

296,703 cases of single births	giving	296,703 children.
3,142 cases of twin births	giving	6,284 children.
32 cases of triple births	giving	96 children.
1 case of quadruple births	giving	4 children.

Of the whole number of *cases* of child-birth (299,878) during the forty-six years, one in 95.4 produced twins, one in 9,371 produced triplets, and one in 299,878 produced quadruplets.

Of the whole number of children born during the same period (303,087), ascertained from the reports, one in every 48.2 was a twin; one in every 3,157 was a triplet.

Of the 3,175 *cases* of plurality births which have occurred in the State during the last forty-six years, there were 1,187 cases in which both parents were natives; 1,542 cases in which both parents were foreign; 437 cases in which the parents were mixed, that is, one native and one foreign parent; and 9 in which the parentage was not stated.

The whole number of children born in plurality cases, during the forty-six years, was 6,384; of whom 3,221 were males, and 3,159 were females; the sex of the remaining four was not given.

STILL-BORN.

The whole number of still-born children reported in Rhode Island, for the year 1899, was 389; this number is 24 less than for the year 1898.

The following are the numbers reported from the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County	7
Kent County	27
Newport County Towns	9
Newport City	28
Providence County Towns	41
Central Falls	18
Pawtucket	21
Providence City	211
Woonsocket	21
Washington County	6
Whole State	389

The following table will give the number in each town from which still-births were reported, with the sex, parentage, and color:

TABLE XXVIII.

Still-Born, 1899; Locality, Number, Sex, Parentage, and Coler.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total.	Sex.		Parentage.		Color.	
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
Barrington	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Bristol	3	2	1	1	2	3	.....
Warren	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....
BRISTOL COUNTY	7	5	2	1	6	7	.....
Coventry	4	1	3	2	2	4	.....
East Greenwich	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
West Greenwich	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Warwick	21	10	11	6	15	20	1
KENT COUNTY	27	12	15	10	17	26	1
Middletown	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
NEWPORT CITY	28	9	19	18	10	24	4
New Shoreham	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Portsmouth	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
Tiverton	4	2	2	3	1	4	.....
NEWPORT COUNTY	37	12	25	26	11	33	4
Burrillville	5	2	3	3	2	5	.....
CENTRAL FALLS	18	6	12	4	14	18	.....
Cranston	7	2	5	5	2	7	.....
Cumberland	6	1	5	1	5	6	.....
East Providence	7	4	3	4	3	7	.....
Glocester	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Johnston	5	4	1	.....	5	5	.....
Lincoln	6	3	3	1	5	6	.....
North Providence	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
PAWTUCKET	21	16	5	13	8	21	.....
PROVIDENCE CITY	211	125	86	95	116	202	9
Scituate	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
Smithfield	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
WOONSOCKET	21	12	9	5	16	21	.....
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	312	178	134	135	177	303	9
Charleston	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Hopkinton	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
North Kingstown	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
Richmond	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Westerly	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
WASHINGTON COUNTY	6	3	3	5	1	6	.....
Total	389	210	179	177	212	375	14

Summary of Sex of Still-Born.

The following Table shows the number and sex of the still-born children whose births were reported in Rhode Island during each of the last five years, and also of a period of forty-six years, extending from January 1, 1854, to December 31, 1899:

Table XXIX.

SEX.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	Jan. 1, 1854, to Dec. 31, 1899.
Males	210	240	258	244	233	6,680
Females	179	173	165	180	144	4,770
Total	389	413	423	424	367	11,450

The average proportions of the sexes of the still-born, for the period of forty-six years, were as follows: In every 100 still-births there were about 58 males and 42 females.

Season of Still-Births.—During 1899 the proportions in relation to season, by percentage, were as follows:

	1899.		1899.
First Quarter	25.45	Third Quarter	24.94
Second Quarter	24.42	Fourth Quarter	25.19
Per cent. first half of the year	49.87	Last half of the year	50.13

The births of the still-born in the different months of the year, although somewhat variable in number, do not, as a rule, show great discrepancies.

Parentage of the Still-Born.

Of the 389 still-born children reported in 1899 there were 177 of native and 212 of foreign parentage, reckoned by the nativity of the fathers, that is, the father's name given; and 171 of native and 218 of foreign, reckoned by the nativity of the mothers, name of father given or not given.

ILLEGITIMATES.

In the following Table will be found the whole number of illegitimate births returned during 1899, with the sex, color, parentage, and locality of birth:

TABLE XXX.

Illegitimates, 1899.

TOWNS.	Whole Number.	SEX.		COLOR.		PARENTAGE.		Almshouse and Penal Institutions.
		Males.	Females.	White.	Black.	Native	Foreign.	
Bristol	4	3	1	4	.....	3	1	.....
Warwick	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
NEWPORT CITY	12	8	4	4	8	11	1	.....
Cranston	8	4	4	8	.....	5	3	8
Cumberland	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
East Providence	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
PAWTUCKET	3	2	1	3	.....	1	2	.....
PROVIDENCE CITY	104	54	50	88	16	70	34	45
Smithfield	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
WOONSOCKET	8	3	5	8	.....	5	3	.....
Charlestown	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
North Kingstown	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
South Kingstown	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	.....
Richmond	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Westerly	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
WHOLE STATE	152	80	72	123	29	105	47	53

There were returns, during 1899, of 152 children of illegitimate parentage. The number is 41 more than that of the previous year.

Sex.—Of the 152, there were 80 males and 72 females.

Color.—Of the 152 illegitimates born during 1899, 123, or 80.9 per cent., were white; and 29, or 19.1 per cent., were colored.

Parentage.—Of the 152, 105, or 69.1 per cent. of all, were born of native mothers; and 47, or 30.9 per cent., of foreign born

mothers. The colored illegitimates were all of native parentage. There were of the 123 white illegitimates, 76 born of native mothers, and 47 of foreign mothers.

The ages of the mothers were as follows:

Age.	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.
14	2	23	18	32	1
15	4	24	7	33	2
16	5	25	8	34	1
17	11	26	2	35	1
18	13	27	2	39	2
19	19	28	3	Unknown	1
20	17	29	1		—
21	15	30	3	Total	152
22	13	31	1		

Fifty-three of the illegitimates were born of indigent, pauper, or criminal mothers, in public, charitable, or penal institutions.

Forty-five of these fifty-three births occurred at the Lying-in-Hospital, in the city of Providence.

The proportion of illegitimates to the whole number of births was about one in every 88 cases, or about 11 in every 1,000.

MARRIAGES, 1899.

The number of marriages registered in Rhode Island, during the year 1899, was 3,433. This number is 296 more than in 1897, and 155 more than in 1898.

The general statistics of marriage, in 1899, in relation to season and number, in the different divisions of the State, may be found in Table IV, on the ninth page.

The statistics in relation to the proportion to population of persons married in 1899, in each of the towns and general divisions of the State, may be found in Tables XV and XVI, on pages 118 and 121.

The following Table will present the number of marriages, and the ratio of marriage to population, in each year for a period of forty years, 1860 to 1899, inclusive:

TABLE XXXI.

YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.
1860.....	1,748	50.0	20.0	1881.....	2,750	50.3	19.9
1861.....	1,533	56.8	17.6	1882.....	2,634	52.5	19.0
1862.....	1,450	61.1	15.1	1883.....	2,611	54.4	18.3
1863.....	1,618	54.7	18.3	1884.....	2,558	58.1	17.2
1864.....	1,844	50.1	19.9	1885.....	2,488	61.3	16.3
1865.....	1,896	48.7	20.5	1886.....	2,750	56.5	17.7
1866.....	2,318	39.9	25.1	1887.....	2,839	55.8	18.0
1867.....	2,344	39.8	25.1	1888.....	3,022	53.5	18.7
1868.....	2,285	40.5	24.8	1889.....	3,029	57.8	17.3
1869.....	2,289	47.5	21.1	1890.....	3,195	54.1	18.4
1870.....	2,362	46.0	21.7	1891.....	3,320	53.5	18.5
1871.....	2,336	46.5	21.5	1892.....	3,502	52.4	19.1
1872.....	2,537	42.9	23.2	1893.....	3,544	53.6	18.7
1873.....	2,630	41.3	24.2	1894.....	3,271	57.4	17.4
1874.....	2,541	50.8	19.6	1895.....	3,497	55.0	18.2
1875.....	2,485	52.0	19.2	1896.....	3,327	59.2	17.0
1876.....	2,253	57.3	17.5	1897.....	3,137	64.3	15.6
1877.....	2,282	56.6	17.7	1898.....	3,278	63.2	15.8
1878.....	2,324	55.7	17.9	1899.....	3,433	61.6	16.2
1879.....	2,396	57.8	17.5	Annual average..		53.9	18.4
1880.....	2,769	49.9	20.0				

SEASON.

The following Table will show the number and percentage of marriages in Rhode Island, in each month and each quarter of the year 1899, together with the aggregate number and percentage in each quarter for forty-six years, viz., from 1854 to 1899, inclusive:

TABLE XXXII.

MONTHS.	Number of marriages, each month, 1899.	Number of Marriages each Quarter, 1899.	Percentage of each Quarter to total Marriages, 1899.	Number of Marriages per Quarter, 46 yrs., 1854-1899.	Percentage each Quarter, 46 years.
January	262				
February	221	1st Quarter..... 614	17.89	1st Quarter... 24,150	21.37
March	131				
April	360				
May	203	2d Quarter..... 969	28.22	2d Quarter... 29,253	25.89
June	406				
July	213				
August	267	3d Quarter..... 802	23.36	3d Quarter... 26,429	23.39
September	322				
October	385				
November	448	4th Quarter... 1,048	30.53	4th Quarter.. 33,166	29.35
December	215				
Total	.....	3,433	100.00	*113,018	100.00

The largest number of marriages in any one month, during 1899, occurred in the month of November. For thirty-eight years previous to 1892 the greatest number of marriages was in the month of November. Since then, with the exception of in 1895 and 1899, the greatest number of marriages has been in the month of June. The rule has been as follows: the largest proportion in the last quarter; the next largest in the second quarter; followed by the third quarter; and, finally, the first quarter having the smallest proportion of any. In 1893, 1894, and 1896, the largest proportion was in the second quarter.

During 1899 the proportions in the different quarters, from the largest to the smallest, were as follows: fourth quarter, 30.53 per cent.; second quarter, 28.22 per cent.; third quarter, 23.36 per cent.; first quarter, 17.89 per cent.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED.

The following Table shows the *number* of marriages, according to the nativities of the parties, for each of the last four years, and

*Including 20, date not given, recorded previous to 1860.

also for the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive; of five years, from 1883 to 1887, inclusive; of five years, from 1888 to 1892, inclusive; and of five years, from 1893 to 1897, inclusive:

TABLE XXXIII.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	5 years, 1893 to 1897. Total.	5 years, 1888 to 1892. Total.	5 years, 1883 to 1887. Total.	25 years, 1858 to 1882. Total.
United States	1,638	1,522	1,494	1,587	7,846	7,813	7,157	33,553
Foreign countries	972	991	942	1,021	5,318	4,973	3,601	13,753
Native groom, foreign bride	411	402	344	363	1,785	1,637	1,323	3,488
Foreign groom, native bride	392	363	357	356	1,827	1,645	1,165	3,876
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Total	3,433	3,278	3,137	3,327	16,776	16,068	13,246	54,734

It will be understood that in the above enumerations the *parent nativity* of the persons married is not considered, but the country where born.

Parties born in the United States, although children of foreign born parents, are reckoned as natives.

In the following Table are given the *percentages* by birth, of native, foreign, and mixed marriages, in each of the last four years, and in the aggregate of five years, 1893 to 1897, inclusive; of five years, 1888 to 1892, inclusive; of five years, 1883 to 1887, inclusive; and of twenty-five years, 1858 to 1882, inclusive:

TABLE XXXIV.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	5 years, 1893-1897.	5 years, 1888-1892.	5 years, 1883-1887.	25 years, 1858-1882.
United States	48.30	46.43	47.62	47.70	46.81	48.62	54.02	61.30
Foreign countries	28.31	30.23	30.03	30.69	31.65	30.95	27.19	25.13
Mixed nativity	23.39	23.34	22.35	21.61	21.54	20.43	18.79	13.57
Total	100.00	100 00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

It will be of some interest to notice that by the exhibit of the two preceding Tables it is shown that, although the marriages of

the native born (whether the issue of foreign born parents or natives) have, as a rule, *increased in numbers*, they have also steadily *decreased in proportion*, with two or three exceptional years, that is, to the whole number of marriages; while the marriages of the class of the exclusively foreign born have been, for the past thirty years, gradually increasing in proportion.

Denominational.—The 3,433 marriages in 1899 were performed by clergymen of various denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

DENOMINATIONAL.

Roman Catholic	1,442	Advent	18
Baptist	501	Seventh Day Baptist	17
Protestant Episcopal	396	Advent Christian	17
Congregational	303	Evangelical	9
Methodist	253	Independent	8
Free Baptist	102	Latter Day Saints	8
Universalist	67	Disciples of Christ	6
Hebrew	51	Second Advent	5
Lutheran	50	Penticostal	4
Justices Supreme Court	41	Armenian	3
Christian	40	Friends' Ceremony	2
Presbyterian	26	Swedenborgean	2
Primitive Methodist	26	Greek	1
Unitarian	20	Denomination not stated	2
United Presbyterian	19	Total	3,433

Ages of the Married.

In the following Table the varying ages of persons married during 1899 are presented:

Table XXXV.

Ages of Grooms.	Ages of Brides.													Number of Grooms.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	
Under 20	40	35	2	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77
20 to 25	315	738	137	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200
25 to 30	116	523	346	60	14	1	2	.	..	..	..	..	..	1,062
30 to 35	28	154	200	108	29	5	2	.	..	..	..	..	..	526
35 to 40	6	40	72	51	35	10	2	.	..	..	..	..	..	216
40 to 45	2	17	31	29	30	14	12	1	..	..	1	..	..	137
45 to 50	3	6	14	14	20	17	13	1	2	..	..	..	..	90
50 to 55	...	3	5	7	7	2	11	4	3	1	..	..	..	43
55 to 60	...	3	...	5	4	4	11	3	7	..		..	..	37
60 to 65	...	1	2	...	3	8	4	2	3	2		..	..	25
65 to 70	...	...	...	2	..	1	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	9
70 to 75	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2	1	2		..	1	8
75 to 80	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	1	..		..	..	2
80 to 90	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	..	..		..	..	1
Number of Brides.	510	1,520	809	284	145	64	59	16	17	6	2	..	1	3,433

The extreme discrepancies in the ages of some couples married in 1899 were not so frequent as in some previous years.

The same results in 1899, in relation to numbers in the different age periods, may be presented in a different and perhaps clearer way as follows:

TABLE XXXVI.

1899.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.
Males	77	1,200	1,062	526	216	137	90	43	37	25	9	8	2	1
Females	510	1,520	809	284	145	64	59	16	17	6	2	....	1	....
Total persons	587	2,720	1,871	810	361	201	149	59	54	31	11	8	3	1

The whole number of persons in each divisions of ages, of both sexes, married in Rhode Island in each of the last thirty-four years, that is, from 1866 to 1899, inclusive, is presented in the following Table:

TABLE XXXVII.

YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	Not stated.
1866	693	1,931	1,025	419	213	127	81	59	25	21	12	1	....	....	....	23
1867	696	1,886	1,104	416	211	148	91	48	37	18	18	5	3	1	....	9
1868	644	1,835	1,050	432	219	133	82	61	30	29	11	8	4	....	....	32
1869	642	1,814	1,051	468	227	134	79	46	35	15	11	2	3	2	....	49
1870	744	1,883	1,084	415	216	159	86	64	26	24	12	3	2	....	....	6
1871	697	1,914	1,118	392	228	115	73	56	35	22	6	7	3	....	....	6
1872	786	2,073	1,182	434	237	131	81	61	43	21	13	6	1	....	....	5
1873	762	2,177	1,156	507	253	140	87	68	35	24	12	6	6	....	....	27
1874	770	1,992	1,179	459	268	159	101	52	36	39	8	9	1	.	.	9
1875	681	2,058	1,108	475	252	150	101	60	32	29	13	4	1	.	.	6
1876	691	1,741	1,041	450	224	154	80	53	27	19	12	1	2	.	.	9
1877	631	1,745	1,118	459	244	125	92	52	46	14	15	11	2	1	.	9
1878	618	1,832	1,123	441	259	162	74	49	39	20	17	2	4	.	.	8
1879	639	1,879	1,156	481	272	123	78	56	39	26	18	9	2	2	1	11
1880	688	2,301	1,262	556	329	163	91	65	33	27	15	3	3	1	.	1
1881	599	2,208	1,410	547	298	187	107	54	34	31	16	5	1	1	.	2
1882	498	2,125	1,377	563	301	161	102	57	36	27	11	5	3	2	.	....
1883	497	2,108	1,370	486	319	183	115	73	31	20	14	3	2	1	.	....
1884	484	2,027	1,289	569	307	152	114	64	48	30	23	6	3	.	.	....
1885	438	1,973	1,296	540	309	163	102	57	45	27	13	7	3	.	1	2
1886	505	2,133	1,552	603	283	174	103	73	24	26	18	5	1	.	.	....
1887	501	2,308	1,552	607	294	162	114	49	39	23	19	7	3	.	.	....
1888	582	2,427	1,608	640	330	207	105	60	36	17	23	7	2		.	....
1889	543	2,463	1,492	712	379	182	121	66	45	8	16	9	.	2	.	....
1890	596	2,693	1,682	673	320	206	102	69	41	29	20	7	2	.		....
1891	685	3,141	1,442	635	315	158	115	64	35	21	17	6	1	1	....	4
1892	668	3,011	1,729	732	389	201	122	60	35	30	14	4	3		....	6
1893	676	2,777	1,869	776	436	237	133	79	47	39	9	8	.	1	1	...
1894	613	2,760	1,613	680	375	183	150	74	39	29	17	3	5	1	....	....
1895	607	2,763	1,887	767	417	227	142	83	49	22	12	13	4	1	...	....
1896	617	2,647	1,841	713	352	204	124	61	45	24	18	5	3	....	....	....
1897	542	2,490	1,746	659	359	184	125	81	38	22	15	9	3	1	....	....
1898	579	2,639	1,795	675	394	187	127	82	38	20	10	7	3	....	....	....
1899	587	2,720	1,871	810	361	201	149	59	54	31	11	8	3	1	....	....

In the following Table will be found the number and proportion of the persons married under 20 years of age, both sexes, in eight

periods of five years each, from 1856 to 1895, inclusive; for the whole period of forty years, and in 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1899.

TABLE XXXVIII.

5-YEAR PERIODS.	Total number of persons married.	Persons married under 20.	Percentage under 20.
1856-1860	15,838	3,294	20.79
1861-1865	16,682	2,406	14.42
1866-1870	23,196	3,419	14.74
1871-1875	25,058	3,696	14.75
1876-1880	24,048	3,267	13.59
1881-1885	26,082	2,516	9.65
1886-1890	29,670	2,727	9.19
1891-1895	34,268	3,249	9.48
40 years, 1856-1895	194,842	24,574	12.61
1896	6,654	617	9.27
1897	6,274	542	8.64
1898	6,556	579	8.83
1899	6,866	587	8.69

Per cent., first fifteen years 16.37

Per cent., second fifteen years 12.60

Per cent., last four years 8.82

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Table exhibiting the percentages of BRIDES in each division of ages, in each of the last forty years:

TABLE XL.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
BRIDES.	1860	25.8	44.1	17.0	9.1	2.6	1.4	100.0
	1861	29.6	42.0	15.2	7.8	4.1	1.3	100.0
	1862	24.9	41.3	16.7	11.8	4.1	1.2	100.0
	1863	24.9	42.6	16.9	9.8	4.1	1.7	100.0
	1864	24.2	43.4	17.8	10.3	2.9	1.4	100.0
	1865	22.6	43.3	19.1	11.0	3.5	1.5	100.0
	1866	24.7	42.9	17.4	11.0	2.7	1.3	100.0
	1867	25.4	40.5	19.3	10.0	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1868	24.4	40.9	18.1	11.6	3.3	1.7	100.0
	1869	24.1	40.5	18.7	12.1	3.4	1.2	100.0
	1870	26.8	39.4	17.9	10.8	3.9	1.2	100.0
	1871	24.6	41.9	19.1	10.1	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1872	26.7	40.5	18.4	9.9	2.2	1.3	100.0
	1873	25.3	40.8	17.5	12.0	2.7	1.7	100.0
	1874	26.3	38.1	19.3	11.1	3.9	1.3	100.0
	1875	23.9	42.1	16.8	11.8	4.0	1.4	100.0
	1876	25.6	39.8	17.6	12.0	3.7	1.3	100.0
	1877	23.4	40.4	18.8	12.1	3.6	1.7	100.0
	1878	22.7	40.4	19.3	12.2	3.8	1.6	100.0
	1879	22.8	40.7	19.4	12.1	3.0	2.0	100.0
	1880	21.1	44.2	18.0	12.0	3.3	1.4	100.0
	1881	19.0	43.0	21.5	11.2	3.8	1.5	100.0
	1882	16.7	44.8	20.9	12.6	3.9	1.1	100.0
	1883	16.2	44.2	20.6	13.2	4.3	1.5	100.0
	1884	16.4	43.0	21.3	13.2	4.2	1.9	100.0
	1885	14.9	44.6	21.8	13.2	3.8	1.7	100.0
	1886	15.8	42.4	24.5	12.5	3.3	1.5	100.0
	1887	15.9	44.1	22.8	12.1	3.5	1.6	100.0
	1888	16.4	44.3	22.1	12.4	3.7	1.1	100.0
	1889	15.1	43.7	21.5	14.7	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1890	15.4	47.3	20.4	12.0	3.6	1.3	100.0
	1891	17.4	49.9	17.0	11.4	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1892	16.8	45.9	20.1	13.0	3.1	1.1	100.0
	1893	16.2	43.0	22.0	13.3	4.1	1.4	100.0
	1894	15.7	47.0	20.0	12.3	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1895	15.2	43.0	23.4	12.8	4.3	1.3	100.0
	1896	16.4	44.1	22.1	12.4	3.8	1.2	100.0
	1897	14.9	43.9	23.1	13.2	3.5	1.4	100.0
	1898	15.3	44.1	22.9	12.9	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1899	14.8	44.3	23.6	12.5	3.6	1.2	100.0

It will be noticed in the preceding tables that the proportions of persons married of both sexes, under 20 years of age, largely decreased during the last decade.

Of grooms, the proportion, compared with the first decade, has decreased nearly 40 per cent., and of females about 37 per cent.

The proportion of males married, between the ages of twenty and twenty-five, has decreased over 6 per cent., and has correspondingly increased in the more advanced age periods.

The proportion of females married, between twenty and twenty-five years of age, has not varied much, while of those between twenty-five and forty there has been an increase of proportion similar to that of males.

Number of Times Married.

There will be found in the following Table the number of grooms and of brides who were married for the first, second, third, etc., time in 1899:

Table XLI.

	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Total.
Grooms	3,041	350	41	1	3,433
Brides	3,075	343	14	1	3,433

The proportion of *grooms* married for the first time, in 1899, was 88.6 per cent. of the whole number, and the proportion of *brides* married for the first time was 89.6 per cent.

The following Table will show not only the number of times each of the parties was married, but also the number of bachelors and widowers who married spinsters, the number who married widows of first or second widowhood, etc., and of spinsters and widows who married bachelors, and widows of the second, third, or fourth marriage, etc.:

TABLE XLII.

GROOMS.	BRIDES.				Total Grooms.
	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	
First marriage	2,857	181	2	1	3.041
Second marriage	196	145	9	.....	350
Third marriage	21	17	3	.....	41
Fourth marriage	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total brides	3,075	343	14	1	3,433

It will be seen, by Table XLII, that 184 bachelors married widows, 2 of whom married brides that had been twice and 1 that had been three times widowed. Of the 392 widowers who married in 1899, 218 married spinsters, and 174 married widows. Of the widows who married widowers, 12 had been twice married previously.

MARRIAGES OF PERSONS OF COLOR.

The number of marriages of persons of color in Rhode Island, in 1899, was 95. This includes nine marriages in which one of the parties was white. The number and color of the individuals was, therefore, 181 persons of color and 9 persons white. Of the white persons 3 were males and 6 were females. The marriages, however, may be properly included in the above class, inasmuch as the offspring of such marriages are persons of color.

The number reported during 1889, from the different towns, was as follows, viz.:

Bristol	1
East Greenwich	1
Jamestown	2
Newport City	12
Portsmouth	1
Central Falls	2
Cranston	1
Providence City	66
Scituate	1
Charlestown	1
Narragansett	1
South Kingstown	3
Westerly	3
Total	95

MARRIAGES OF THE DIVORCED.

The following Table will give the towns from which returns of marriage with the facts of divorce were reported during 1899, the whole number of marriages of divorced persons, whether of one or both parties; also whether the second or third marriage of the divorced groom or bride:

TABLE XLIII.

TOWNS.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorced Persons Married.	Grooms.	Brides.	Second Marriage of Groom.	Third Marriage of Groom.	Second Marriage of Bride.	Third Marriage of Bride.
PROVIDENCE CITY	89	101	54	47	48	6	45	2
Bristol	3	3	1	2	1	.....	2	.....
Warren	2	3	2	1	2	.....	2	1
Coventry	3	4	2	2	2	.....	1	1
East Greenwich	6	7	5	2	5	.....	2	.....
Warwick	10	12	8	4	7	1	4	.....
NEWPORT CITY	4	4	3	1	3	.....	1	.....
New Shoreham	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Portsmouth	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Burrillville	4	5	3	2	2	1	1	1
CENTRAL FALLS	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cranston	7	7	4	3	4	.....	3	.....
East Providence	11	14	5	9	5	.....	9	.....
Foster	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Johnston	2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
PAWTUCKET	15	16	8	8	8	.....	8	.....
Scituate	6	7	2	5	2	.....	4	1
Smithfield	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
WOONSOCKET	4	6	3	3	3	.....	3	.....
Exeter	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Narragansett	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
North Kingstown	4	4	2	2	2	.....	2	.....
South Kingstown	4	5	2	3	2	.....	3	.....
Westerly	3	4	1	3	1	.....	3	.....
Total	185	212	109	103	101	8	98	5

There were 185 marriages, in 1899, in which one or both of the parties had been divorced.

The proportion of the *number of marriages* of which one or both of the parties had been divorced, to the whole number of marriages, was about one in every 18, or 5.4 per cent.

But the proportion of divorced *persons* married during 1899, to the whole number of persons married in the same year, was about one in every 32, or 3.1 per cent., or 31 in every 1,000.

The number of divorced persons married, in 1899, was twenty-four more than in the previous year.

These 185 marriages of divorced persons were performed by clergymen of the different denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

Baptist	56	Hebrew	2
Methodist	32	Advent	2
Congregational	30	Presbyterian	1
Universalist	15	United Presbyterian	1
Free Baptist	12	Disciples of Christ	1
Justices of Supreme Court	10	Pentecostal Church	1
Christian	6	Lutheran	1
Protestant Episcopal	6	Latter Day Saints	1
Roman Catholic	4	Advent Christian	1
Unitarian	3		

Marriage and Education.—Of the number of persons married, in 1899, 383 signed their marriage certificates with a mark. The following will show the number of males and females who did so, and their nativity:

	Whole No.	Native.	Foreign.
Males	157	18	139
Females	226	37	189
Total	383	55	328

DIVORCES, 1899.

According to the returns made to the Secretary of the State Board of Health (State Registrar) by the clerks of the Supreme Courts of the different counties of Rhode Island, the number of applications for divorce, during 1899, was six hundred and forty-eight (648).

The number of divorces granted, during 1899, was four hundred and twelve (412).

There were 33 more applications, during 1899, than during the preceding year, and the number of divorces granted was 12 more.

Divorces are decreed for the following seven statute causes, viz.:

1. Adultery.

2. Extreme cruelty.

3. Willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for a shorter period, in the discretion of the court.

4. Continued drunkenness.

5. Neglect or refusal to provide necessaries (having ability) for the subsistence of a wife.

6. Gross misbehavior and wickedness other than aforesaid.

7. Impotency.

Divorces are also decreed, or marriages set aside, in the discretion of the court, for ascertained affinity, consanguinity, idiocy, insanity, penitentiary crimes, and bigamous or otherwise illegal marriage.

The following Table shows the number of applications for divorce, and the number granted, in 1899, in each county of the State; also the causes alleged for the applications:

TABLE XLIV.

COUNTIES.	Number of Applications.	Number Granted.	CAUSES ALLEGED.									Total Causes Alleged.
			Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Void Marriage.	Impotency.	Lived separate and apart for over 10 yrs.	
Bristol	10	6	1	5	6	3	7	3	....	....	....	25
Kent	29	20	2	10	9	9	18	1	1	....	....	50
Newport	25	18	5	11	11	4	16	4	....	1	....	52
Providence	561	355	66	224	197	116	373	89	4	....	....	1,069
Washington	23	13	1	13	12	8	18	11	....	....	....	63
Whole State	648	412	75	263	235	140	432	108	5	1	....	1,25

There were, during the year 1899, six hundred and forty-eight (648) applications for divorce, and the whole number of causes alleged was twelve hundred and fifty-nine (1,259). There was, therefore, an average of nearly two causes alleged in each application.

The causes alleged why divorces should be granted in the applications, during 1899, were 26 more in number than in 1898.

COUNTIES.	SEX	Causes of Applications where Divorce was Granted.									Applicant.		
		Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Willful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, etc.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Void Marriage.	Impotency.	Excessive use of Morphine.	Husband.	Wife.	Total.
Bristol County.	Males	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Females	....	2	4	1	6	3	....	....	....	....	16	16
Kent County	Males	1	....	4	1	....	1	....	....	1	8	....	....
	Females	....	6	4	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	21	29
Newport County	Males	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
	Females	2	5	8	2	12	1	....	1	....	....	31	35
Providence County	Males	25	13	36	15	....	17	....	....	....	106	....	....
	Females	12	99	105	63	249	23	....	....	1	....	552	658
Washington County	Males	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
	Females	1	12	10	8	18	7	....	....	....	...	56	58
Total	Males	28	13	44	16	....	18	....	....	1	120	....	....
	Females	15	124	131	76	294	34	....	1	1	....	676	796

LENGTH OF TIME MARRIED.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Washington County.	Whole State.
Number under six months	.....	2	2	6	.....	10
Six months and under one year	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
One year and under five	4	11	5	142	4	166
Five years and under ten	3	6	11	174	6	200
Ten years and over	3	10	7	214	13	247
Unstated	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10

Average of years of marriage in Bristol County ..... 8 years, 6 months.
" " " Kent County ..... 8 years, 10 months.
" " " Newport County ..... 11 years, 3 months.
" " " Providence County ..... 9 years, 11 months.
" " " Washington County ..... 13 years.
" " " Whole State ..... 10 years, 8 months.

In order to show the actual number of applications, and the number of divorces granted in each of the last twenty-seven years, the following summary is presented:

	Applications for divorce.	Divorces granted.	Applications refused or continued or withdrawn.
1873	261	173	88
1874	276	242	34
1875	227	158	69
1876	254	196	58
1877	257	178	79
1878	258	196	62
1879	255	246	9
1880	347	273	74
1881	350	268	82
1882	339	271	68
1883	321	257	64
1884	320	266	54
1885	293	227	66
1886	336	257	79
1887	322	248	74
1888	304	224	80
1889	366	274	92
1890	327	244	83
1891	362	275	87
1892	412	296	116
1893	529	301	228
1894	506	280	226
1895	516	373	143
1896	526	363	163
1897	544	372	172
1898	615	400	215
1899	648	412	236
27 years, total	10,071	7,270	2,801

The average annual proportion of decrees of divorce granted during the last twenty-seven years, to the applications therefor, was 72.1 per cent.

During the last ten years the proportions were as follows:

Years	1890,	1891,	1892,	1893,	1894,	1895,	1896,	1897,	1898,	1899.
Per cent	74.6	76.0	71.8	56.9	55.3	72.3	69.0	68.4	65.0	63.6

The proportion of *divorces granted*, in 1899, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was *one divorce* to every eight and three-tenths marriages.

The proportion of *applications for divorce* to whole number of marriages, during the year, was one *application* to every five and three-tenths marriages.

The following Table shows the number of divorces granted in each county, and the whole State, in each of the last thirty-one years, and the proportion of marriages to each divorce granted in each year:

TABLE XLV.

YEARS.	Bristol County.		Kent County.		Newport County.		Providence County.		Washington County.		Whole State.	
	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.
1869	10	10.6	15	12.5	6	27.7	120	13.8	11	15.5	162	14.1
1870	3	22.7	18	11.8	6	26.3	172	11.3	21	9.3	200	11.8
1871	5	16.8	11	17.9	4	49.7	123	13.3	18	11.4	161	14.5
1872	8	10.2	13	15.7	8	22.9	149	12.6	22	8.9	200	12.7
1873	6	16.2	22	9.8	8	21.9	131	14.8	6	33.7	173	15.2
1874	10	8.9	20	8.0	6	29.0	190	10.0	16	11.6	242	10.5
1875	2	50.0	18	8.8	7	23.4	120	14.9	11	20.5	158	15.7
1876	6	14.5	15	12.8	7	20.5	148	11.1	20	8.8	190	11.5
1877	7	12.0	9	16.3	7	26.0	134	12.4	21	9.9	178	12.8
1878	4	26.0	11	13.3	13	12.8	156	10.9	12	17.3	196	11.9
1879	5	18.8	19	9.0	7	24.1	195	9.1	20	9.7	246	9.7
1880	8	12.1	23	9.4	11	17.6	208	9.7	23	17.0	273	10.1
1881	6	20.1	26	7.3	10	16.9	207	10.0	19	11.0	268	10.4
1882	6	15.0	18	10.3	15	13.0	221	8.9	11	16.2	271	9.7
1883	6	15.8	15	11.5	9	21.2	214	9.2	13	13.3	257	10.2
1884	4	16.7	20	8.0	12	15.7	209	9.3	21	8.2	266	9.6
1885	3	23.0	9	18.6	17	11.2	186	10.1	12	15 0	227	11.0
1886	5	16.0	17	11.0	15	12.3	194	10.9	26	7.3	257	10.7
1887	1	75.0	23	8.0	13	13.4	187	11.8	24	7.9	248	11.4
1888	5	15.8	14	13.5	4	46.0	188	12.5	13	16.5	224	13.5
1889	6	12.5	27	8.3	14	14.0	211	11.2	16	10.8	274	11.1
1890	4	27.5	19	12.1	1	232.0	196	12.3	24	8.8	244	13.0
1891	10	8.4	20	11.2	17	12.6	214	11.2	14	14.3	275	12.1
1892	2	49.5	19	12.4	20	11.6	236	11.6	19	10.4	296	11.8
1893	3	38.0	10	23.8	21	9.9	235	11.5	22	8.0	301	11.8
1894	7	16.0	22	9.0	18	12.3	207	12.4	26	6.8	280	11.7
1895	8	10.9	17	9.9	11	21.3	318	8.8	19	11.2	373	9.4
1896	7	12.4	21	7.5	18	11.3	204	8.8	13	16.1	363	9.2
1897	9	9.3	20	8.5	16	12.9	306	8.1	21	9.7	372	8.4
1898	7	12.4	22	9.3	19	9.9	333	7.8	19	9.8	400	8.2
1899	6	13.5	20	11.9	18	12.0	355	7.7	13	13.0	412	8.3

The ratio of divorces granted in the entire State, during 1899, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was one divorce to every eight and three-tenths marriages, as previously stated.

During the ten years 1869 to 1878, inclusive, the ratio of divorce to number of marriages was one divorce to every thirteen; during the ten years 1879 to 1888, inclusive, the ratio was one divorce to every ten and six-tenths marriages.

The average of the last ten years was one divorce to about every ten and four-tenths marriages.

During the thirty-one years 1869–1899 the average proportions of divorce to marriage, in the several counties and the State, have been as follows:

Bristol County	One divorce to every 20.6 marriages.
Kent County	One divorce to every 11.7 marriages.
Newport County	One divorce to every 29.3 marriages.
Providence County	One divorce to every 10.8 marriages.
Washington County	One divorce to every 12.1 marriages.
Whole State	One divorce to every 11.8 marriages.

Table showing the Number of Marriages to every Decree of Divorce, in five of the New England States, during the twenty-three years from 1877 to 1899, inclusive.

TABLE XLVI.

STATES.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
Rhode Island....	12.8	11.9	9.7	10.1	10.4	9.7	10.2	9.6	11.0	10.7	11.4	13.5	11.1	13.0	12.1	11.8	11.8	11.7	9.4	9.2	8.4	8.2	8.3
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.4	9.2	8.3	8.4	8.3	7.4	6.7	.....
New Hampshire.	.....	.....	.....	7.7	9.2	10.9	12.8	10.4	10.9	8.3	10.7	8.7	9.8	9.5	9.5	11.7	10.3	12.6	9.9	9.9	8.8	8.5	8.6
Vermont.....	15.0	14.0	21.0	20.0	16.0	17.8	16.4	13.5	28.8	20.0	13.5	16.9	19.6	18.3	17.1	17.4	15.9	12.3	9.7	11.2	11.9	13.0	.....
Massachusetts...	23.1	21.4	23.4	26.8	40.9	34.3	27.8	28.2	26.4	30.0	24.5	30.6	26.9	31.8	27.1	28.5	21.8	18.6	24.2	14.7	20.5	18.7	20.2
Connecticut.	10.1	10.7	13.4	13.9	11.6	12.8	12.1	14.9	13.3	14.2	14.9	13.8	10.7	13.2	13.7	13.2	16.6	15.9	15.9	14.5	16.0	15.3	15.9

DEATHS, 1899.

The number of deaths registered in Rhode Island, during 1899, occording to the returns made to the State Registrar, was seven thousand, four hundred and fifty-eight (7,458).

This number is larger by 348 than that of the year, 1897, and 553 larger than that of 1898.

The death rate (17.6 in every 1,000 living persons) was nine-tenths more than that of the previous year.

The following summary will show the death rates per 1,000 for each of the last five census years, in comparison with the last five years:

1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899
16.7	17.5	17.7	20.7.	19.6	19.6	19.1	17.6	16.7	17.6

Since 1876 the returns have been more complete than previously, and during the last ten years few deaths have occurred in the State which were not reported.

On the following page will be found the death rates, by counties, for thirty-nine years:

TABLE XLVII.

Death rates per 1,000 living, by counties, for thirty-nine years, from 1861 to 1899, inclusive; also the average rate of each period of five years each, from 1861 to 1895, inclusive, for the whole State.

YEARS.	Bristol.	Kent.	Newport.	Providence.	Washington.	State.	STATE. ANNUAL AVERAGE OF FIVE-YEAR PERIODS, 1861-1895.
Five years, 1861-1865	17.7	15.9	18.9	17.7	12.4	17.1	....17.1 per 1,000 living.
1866	19.2	14.2	17.8	16.6	11.4	16.1	
1867	17.0	15.1	15.0	16.4	10.9	15.6	
1868	15.7	13.7	14.7	17.0	10.0	15.7	....15.6 per 1,000 living.
1869	17.9	16.7	13.2	16.0	12.8	15.6	
1870	15.5	13.5	14.1	15.5	12.0	14.9	
1871	16.3	17.5	12.2	15.9	12.3	15.4	
1872	21.1	16.1	14.5	21.2	14.7	19.1	
1873	18.4	13.8	19.0	22.0	15.1	20.2	....17.5 per 1,000 living.
1874	14.7	13.2	10.8	17.7	13.7	16.3	
1875	14.9	14.9	13.5	17.5	15.5	16.7	
1876	14.7	11.7	13.5	16.8	15.9	15.9	
1877	18.2	13.1	12.4	18.7	12.8	17.2	
1878	17.5	14.2	13.7	18.3	13.0	17.2	....16.8 per 1,000 living.
1879	13.2	15.1	14.8	17.2	11.1	16.2	
1880	19.2	14.9	14.5	18.5	12.7	17.5	
1881	17.9	16.5	15.7	19.3	11.9	18.1	
1882	16.5	15.3	17.2	19.7	11.0	18.4	
1883	17.7	14.6	17.7	20.8	9.8	19.1	....18.0 per 1,000 living.
1884	17.7	17.1	14.5	17.8	12.6	16.9	
1885	16.3	16.4	14.5	18.5	14.0	17.7	
1886	19.2	17.5	15.0	19.2	15.0	18.8	
1887	18.2	15.5	15.1	21.1	15.5	19.9	
1888	21.3	18.4	18.0	21.0	16.0	20.4	....19.8 per 1,000 living.
1889	17.6	20.1	14.7	19.2	14.6	19.0	
1890	22.1	17.6	16.5	22.1	13.5	20.7	
1891	20.5	18.0	20.6	18.6	12.6	19.6	
1892	20.0	20.7	20.1	20.2	15.2	20.1	
1893	19.9	19.4	17.9	19.9	12.6	19.6	....19.6 per 1,000 living.
1894	16.5	19.8	16.9	19.1	16.4	19.1	
1895	20.9	17.4	15.9	20.1	15.0	19.6	
1896	17.9	18.8	17.0	19.2	15.3	19.1	
1897	18.6	16.7	16.2	17.6	14.7	17.6	
1898	15.0	15.6	15.5	16.7	14.5	16.7	
1899	17.6	16.8	17.6	17.6	14.1	17.6	

Annual average, thirty-five years, 1861-1895.....17.8 per 1,000 living.

Sex of Decedents.

Of the 7,458 persons whose deaths were returned, during the year 1899, 3,725 were males, and 3,733 were females; the ratio standing at 99.8 males to each 100 females, or about 499 males and 501 females in every 1,000 decedents.

The following Table will show the number and proportion of males and females among the *decedents* in Rhode Island, during the ten years 1853 to 1862, inclusive; also in each of the thirty-seven years from 1863 to 1899, inclusive, and for the entire period of forty-seven years:

Table XLVIII.—DEATHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	10,930	11,269	96.9
1863	1,621	1,586	102.2
1864	1,633	1,727	92.4
1865	1,686	1,719	98.1
1866	1,497	1,473	101.5
1867	1,442	1,447	99.7
1868	1,413	1,499	94.3
1869	1,686	1,686	100.6
1870	1,588	1,650	96.2
1871	1,621	1,723	94.1
1872	2,118	2,129	99.4
1873	2,166	2,237	95.5
1874	2,111	2,118	99.7
1875	2,108	2,209	95.4
1876	1,969	2,147	91.7
1877	2,132	2,318	92.0
1878	2,161	2,280	94.8
1879	2,183	2,289	95.4
1880	2,366	2,463	96.0
1881	2,467	2,549	96.8
1882	2,487	2,587	96.5
1883	2,627	2,655	99.0
1884	2,486	2,655	93.6
1885	2,607	2,782	93.7
1886	2,833	3,016	93.9
1887	3,177	3,163	100.4
1888	3,199	3,395	95.4
1889	3,093	3,166	97.7
1890	3,501	3,433	102.0
1891	3,341	3,279	101.9
1892	3,725	3,671	101.5
1893	3,789	3,651	103.8
1894	3,559	3,601	98.8
1895	3,799	3,736	101.6
1896	3,874	3,630	106.7
1897	3,587	3,523	106.7
1898	3,554	3,351	106.1
1899	3,725	3,733	99.8
47 years	105,871	107,545	98.4

The following Table of *births*, during the same period of time as the preceding, will show by comparison the different proportions of the sexes in the two classes of events:

TABLE XLIX.—BIRTHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	18,377	17,260	106.4
1863	1,892	1,788	105.8
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9
1866	2,546	2,256	108.0
1867	2,655	2,464	107.0
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9
1870	2,679	2,536	104.9
1871	2,878	2,800	105.8
1872	3,085	3,058	100.9
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7
1879	3,259	3,091	105.4
1880	3,241	3,054	106.1
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6
1887	3,968	3,700	107.4
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1
1890	4,351	4,199	103.2
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5
1892	4,765	4,505	109.3
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6
1895	5,136	4,746	108.2
1896	5,461	5,289	103.3
1897	5,493	5,302	103.5
1898	5,443	5,287	102.9
1899	5,591	5,240	106.7
47 years	155,091	147,244	105.3

Season and Mortality.

The whole number of decedents, and the sex of the same, in each month of the year 1899, and in each division of the State, may be found in Table V, on the tenth and eleventh pages.

The influence of season upon mortality may be further illustrated by the following Table, which shows the number and percentage of deaths, compared with the whole number of deaths, in each quarter of each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for forty-five years, 1853 to 1897, inclusive:

Table L.

SEASON.	1899.		1898.		1897.		1896.		1895.		45 years, 1853-1897.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
January-March .	2,043	27.39	1,627	23.56	1,937	27.24	1,833	24.43	1,962	26.04	47,004	24.38
April-June	1,699	22.78	1,643	23.79	1,540	21.66	1,856	24.73	1,673	22.20	42,029	21.80
July-September.	2,053	27.53	1,998	28.94	2,024	28.47	2,212	29.48	2,091	27.75	55,526	28.80
Oct.-December..	1,663	22.30	1,637	23.71	1,609	22.63	1,603	21.36	1,809	24.01	48,235	25.02
Total.	7,458	100.00	6,905	100.00	7,110	100.00	7,504	100.00	7,535	100.00	192,794	100.00

Comparing the percentages of 1899 with those of the forty-five years, we find that of the first quarter is 3.01 per cent. larger; the second quarter is .98 per cent. larger; the third quarter 1.27 per cent. smaller; and the last quarter 2.72 per cent. smaller than for the average of the forty-five years. The greatest mortality for any one season of any year is usually found inthe third quarter; but in 1890, owing in large measure to the epidemic of influenza, the first quarter had the largest mortality.

TABLE LI.

Showing the Months in the Order of Largest Mortality for Eight Years.

	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.	1893.	1892.
1.	January.... 785	August..... 730	August..... 735	July..... 836	March..... 779	July..... 838	July..... 738	January..... 926
2.	August..... 752	September.... 673	February..... 721	August..... 810	July..... 743	January..... 799	August..... 719	July..... 812
3.	July..... 717	July..... ... 595	September ... 647	March..... 635	August. 738	August..... 628	April..... 681	August..... 739
4.	March..... 638	December.... 585	July..... 642	April.... 634	April..... 630	September... 595	March..... 654	September.... 609
5.	December.. 636	March..... 582	March..... 619	May..... 626	October..... 629	April..... 578	January..... 644	February..... 595
6.	April..... 634	April 576	January..... 597	January..... 617	September... 610	May..... 569	May..... 635	March..... 582
7.	February... 620	May..... 568	October 572	June..... 596	December.... 610	March..... 561	December.... 621	May..... 561
8.	September.. 584	October..... 543	December.... 559	February..... 581	February..... 606	February..... 559	September.... 617	April..... 559
9.	May..... 547	January 540	April 538	September.... 566	January..... 577	June..... 549	February..... 572	December.... 528
10.	November.. 522	November.... 509	May..... 520	December.... 561	November.... 570	October 520	October..... 547	June 504
11.	June..... 518	February..... 505	June..... 482	October 556	May..... 562	December.... 502	June..... 511	November.... 491
12.	October.... 505	June..... 499	November.... 478	November.... 486	June..... 481	November.... 467	November.... 501	October..... 490
	7,453	6,905	7,110	7,504	7,535	7,160	7,440	7,396

Nativity of Decedents.

There may be found in Table I, on pages 2–5, the number of decedents in 1899, by division of the two classes of native and foreign born.

Of the whole number of decedents, 7,458, 5,247 were native born, that is, were born in the United States, and 2,211 were born outside of the United States.

Parentage of Decedents.

Of the whole number of decedents, 7,458, reported in 1899, 3,097 were of native, and 4,361 were of foreign and unknown parentage.

By the term "foreign *parentage*" is meant the decedents whose *fathers* were born in some other country and not in the United States. The grandchildren of the foreign born are reckoned as of native parentage, if their fathers were born in the United States.

The following eleven towns reported a larger number of decedents of foreign *parentage* than of native, namely: Warren, Warwick, Burrillville, Central Falls, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket; also the State Institutions at Cranston.

These numbers varied from a moderate excess to three or four times as many of foreign as of native *parentage.*

The following Table gives the number and proportion in every one thousand deaths of decedents of native and of foreign *parentage,* in each of the last five years; and in the aggregate for forty years, or from 1858 to 1897, inclusive:

Table LII.

PARENTAGE.	1899.		1898.		1897.		1896.		1895.		40 years, 1858-1897.	
	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.
Native.....	3,097	415.0	2,938	425.5	3,102	436.3	3,088	411.5	3,244	430.5	103,927	503.5
Foreign.....	4,361	585.0	3,967	574.5	4,008	563.7	4,416	588.5	4,291	569.5	102,579	496.7
Total.....	7,458	1000.0	6,905	1000.0	7,110	1000.0	7,504	1000.0	7,535	1000.0	206,506	1000.0

Age of Decedents.

In Table I, on pages 2–5, may be found the aggregate and average age of all the decedents whose deaths occurred in 1899, and with the age of each sex, in each town and county in the State.

By that Table it will be seen that the average age of all the male decedents in the State, in 1899, was 34.04 years, and that the average age of all the female decedents, in the same year, was 37.30 years; the average age of all decedents, of both sexes, was 35.67 years.

The average age of the total decedents in the State, in 1899, was thirty-six one-hundredths of a year greater than the average for 1898.

The average age of the male decedents, in 1899, was thirty one-hundredths of a year less, and the average age of the female decedents was ninety-six one-hundredths of a year greater, than in the previous year.

The following Table will present, separately, the average age of the male and female decedents, and the average age of all decedents in each year for thirty-nine years; also the average age in seven periods of five years each, from 1861 to 1895, inclusive:

TABLE LIII.

YEARS.	Average Age of Males.	Average Age of Females.	Average Age of All.	Average Age, 5-year periods, 1861-1895.
1861	26.95	30.58	28.82	
1862	29.64	32.65	31.15	
1863	28.29	30.86	29.56	29.32
1864	28.13	30.43	29.40	
1865	26.38	28.97	27.69	
1866	31.13	35.07	33.09	
1867	32.16	35.86	34.01	
1868	30.47	35.08	32.85	32.42
1869	28.62	31.29	30.25	
1870	31.02	32.75	31.90	
1871	32.57	34.43	33.52	
1872	28.41	31.15	29.77	
1873	26.18	28.62	27.42	30.16
1874	28.03	31.66	28.86	
1875	29.72	32.75	31.27	
1876	31.47	33.21	32.37	
1877	29.25	31.56	30.45	
1878	29.02	31.11	30.09	31.21
1879	31.29	33.24	32.29	
1880	29.62	32.06	30.86	
1881	30.99	34.07	32.55	
1882	31.33	35.57	33.50	
1883	33.64	37.44	35.55	33.99
1884	32.29	35.12	33.76	
1885	33.53	35.60	34.59	
1886	33.02	34.91	34.01	
1887	30.97	32.91	31.95	
1888	33.17	35.74	34.53	33.42
1889	32.20	35.74	34.00	
1890	31.04	34.26	32.62	
1891	32.70	36.28	34.47	
1892	32.96	37.75	35.34	
1893	30.97	33.99	32.46	33.96
1894	32.47	34.40	33.44	
1895	31.70	36.49	34.08	
1896	30.86	34.47	32.61	
1897	33.71	37.06	35.37	
1898	34.34	36.34	35.31	
1899	34.04	37.30	35.67	

The above Table shows that the average longevity of the decedents in Rhode Island increased nearly five years, during a period of thirty-five years, ending with 1895.

The following Table will present some of the facts of the preceding as occurring in the different divisions of the State, as well as of the State at large. It will show the average age of the decedents in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last four years, and also the average of each of seven periods of five years each, comprising the thirty-five years from 1863 to 1897, inclusive:

TABLE LIV.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1893-1897, 5 years.	1888-1892, 5 years.	1883-1887, 5 years.	1878-1882, 5 years.	1873-1877, 5 years.	1868-1872, 5 years.	1863-1867, 5 years.
Bristol County	36.89	40.09	37.84	40.88	42.78	39.76	38.45	36.68	33.61	35.12	34.78
Kent County	33.14	32.74	31.79	30.92	31.07	32.22	37.66	37.11	36.20	34.77	35.81
Newport County	42.84	39.57	41.37	37.27	39.98	40.63	42.41	39.21	40.68	40.04	33.54
Providence County*	33.69	32.18	33.98	29.74	30.79	31.63	31.83	30 60	28.46	25.26	29.16
Providence City	50.87	33.16	33.44	31.33	32.03	33.44	32.19	29.50	27.19	25.45	28.50
Washington County	50.30	50.25	46.07	44.95	46.55	46.77	43.39	41.01	41.14	39.67	30.87
Whole State	35.67	35.31	35.37	32.61	33.59	34.19	33.97	31.86	30,28	31.66	30.73

By reference to Table LIV, it will be seen that the average age of all decedents during the last four years is nearly five years greater than the first period of five years, 1863–1867.

PERCENTAGE OF DECEDENTS BY DIFFERENT AGES.

In Table VI, on pages 12 to 17, inclusive, will be found the number of deaths in 1899, in each town and each county, of each sex, and in each period of life, with the percentage of the whole number of deaths in each division to the population of the same by geometrical estimation from the census of 1895.

The following Table shows the percentage of decedents in each division of ages, to whole number of deaths, in each of the last six years, and in the aggregate for three periods: one of twenty years and seven months, from June 1st, 1852, to December 31, 1872, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1873 to 1882, inclusive; and one of ten years, from 1883 to 1892, inclusive:

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LV.

PERIODS OF LIFE.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.	10 years, 1883 to 1892.	10 years, 1873 to 1882.	20 years, 7 months, 1852 to 1872.
Under one year	22.7	22.9	22.5	24.4	21.7	23.1	20.4	18.9	17.8
1 and under 2	5.1	4.7	4.9	4.7	5.3	4.8	5.6	7.6	8.8
2 and under 5	4.2	4.1	4.5	5.9	6.2	5.1	5.8	8.4	8.7
Total	32.0	31.7	31.9	35.0	33.2	33.0	31.8	34.9	35.3
5 and under 10	2.1	2.4	2.5	3.1	3.6	2.7	3.5	5.0	4.8
10 and under 20	3.7	3.8	4.4	4.4	4.2	5.1	5.1	5.8	6.0
20 and under 30	7.2	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.6	8.6	8.7	9.2	9.6
30 and under 40	8.4	8.1	7.7	8.0	7.5	7.4	7.9	7.8	8.4
40 and under 50	7.9	8.1	7.6	7.6	8.0	8.5	7.5	6.9	7.3
50 and under 60	9.7	10.1	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.5	7.2	7.0
60 and under 70	11.1	11.1	11.5	10.0	10.3	10.2	9.7	8.2	7.6
70 and under 80	11.2	10.1	10.9	9.0	9.8	9.3	9.9	8.8	7.2
80 and under 90	5.6	5.6	6.0	5.0	5.3	5.0	5.9	5.1	5.1
Over 90 and not stated	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	.9	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Compared with the average of thirty years, ending with 1882, the average proportion of the mortality of children under one year of age, during the last six years, was 4.5 per cent., or about 45 in every one thousand deaths more than the average in the longer period.

The proportions in the other periods were not greatly different from previous years, although there was some increase of percentage in the age periods above fifty years.

The following Table will present the varying proportions of deaths to whole number of deaths, in four different periods of life, from 50 years of age to 90 years, grouped in four periods of averages of ten years each, 1853-1892; in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1899:

TABLE LVI.

AGE OF DECEDENTS.	1st Decade, 1853-1862.	2d Decade, 1863-1872.	3d Decade, 1873-1882.	4th Decade, 1883-1892.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
	Pr.ct.	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*	*Pr.ct.*
50 to 60	6.7	7.3	7.2	8.5	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.5	10.1	9.7
60 to 70	6.9	8.3	8.2	9.7	10.2	10.3	10.0	11.5	11.1	11.1
70 to 80	7.3	8.4	8.8	9.9	9.3	9.8	9.0	10.9	10.1	11.2
80 to 90	4.6	5.4	5.1	5.9	5.0	5.3	5.0	6.0	5.6	5.6

COLORED DECEDENTS.

There were 220 deaths of persons of color during 1899.

The towns from which they were returned, and number in each, were as follows:

Providence City	123
Bristol	4
East Greenwich	2
Warwick	2
Jamestown	6
Newport City	41
Central Falls	1
Cranston	16
East Providence	4
Pawtucket	3
Smithfield	1
Charlestown	2
Hopkinton	1
Narragansett	1
South Kingstown	10
Richmond	2
Westerly	1
Total	220

Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.
January	26	April	24	July	22	October	9
February	22	May	10	August	26	November	17
March	19	June	11	September	16	December	18
First Quarter	67	Second Quarter	45	Third Quarter	64	Fourth Quarter	44

First six months, 112; second six months, 108. Total, 220.

The following summary will show the proportion, to the whole colored population, of each of the events of birth, marriage, and death of colored persons, during the twenty-two years from 1878 to 1899, inclusive:

	One Birth in every	One Person married in every	One Death in every
1878	36.4	39.2	40.2
1879	39.6	51.4	37.3
1880	47.1	43.3	44.0
1881	34.3	39.2	35.4
1882	36.8	44.5	45.4
1883	33.4	63.3	39.7
1884	34.8	46.0	34.5
1885	36.7	51.7	40.1
1886	34.6	43.2	37.8
1887	35.8	38.9	37.2
1888	37.6	55.0	38.0
1889	38.7	52.0	40.0
1890	45.3	57.6	41.0
1891	42.8	41.2	36.4
1892	40.6	38.5	31.3
1893	38.6	44.2	31.3
1894	34.3	56.6	34.2
1895	35.9	42.6	32.1
1896	35.1	38.9	37.9
1897	38.5	36.0	41.3
1898	37.9	48.2	41.8
1899	39.4	41.7	36.0

In every one thousand of the colored population there were, in 1899:

Of Births.	Of Persons Married.	Of Deaths.
25.4	24.0	27.7

The following exhibit will show the number of living births, marriages, and deaths among the colored population of Rhode

Island, during ten years, from 1861 to 1870, inclusive; 10 years, from 1871 to 1880, inclusive; 10 years, from 1881 to 1890, inclusive; and for 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1899, and the aggregate of the same:

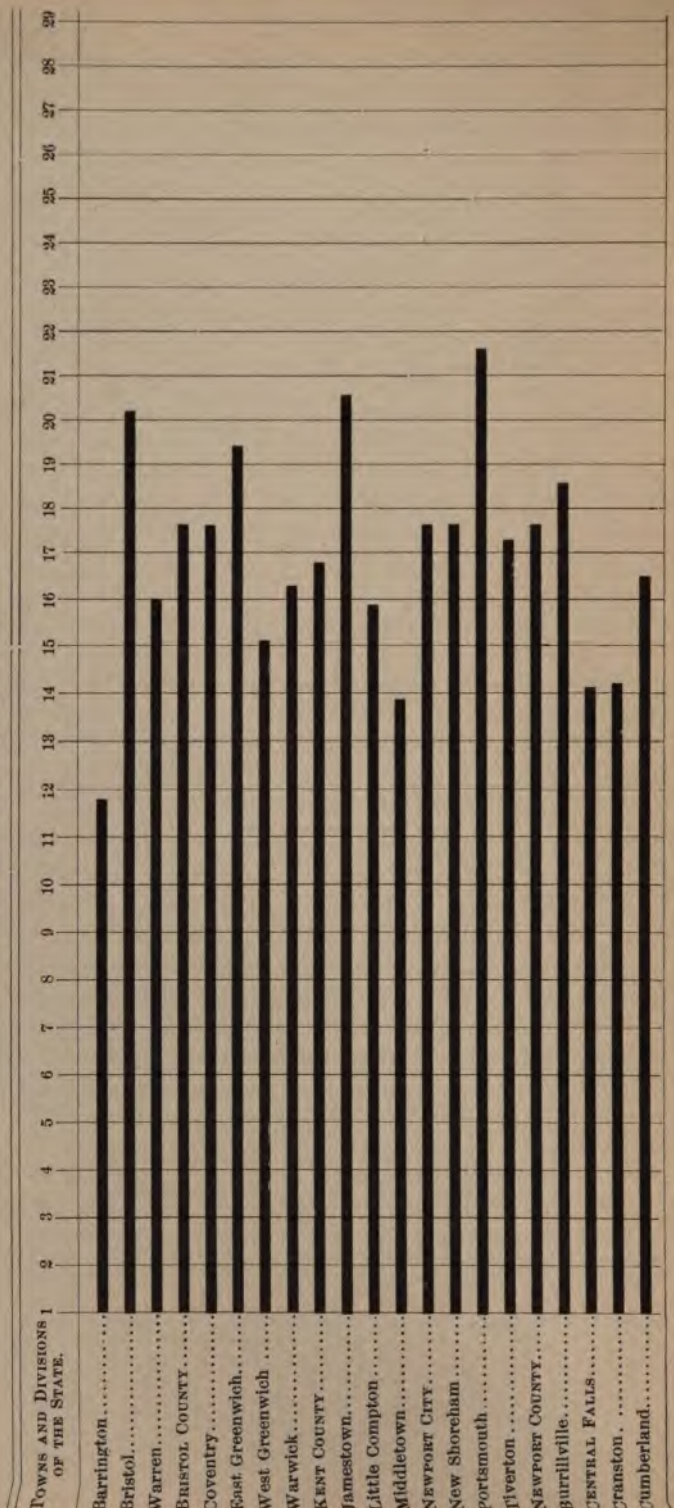
10 years, 1861-1870	1,131 births	557 marriages	1,153 deaths.
10 years, 1871-1880	1,615 births	705 marriages	1,573 deaths.
10 years, 1881-1890	1,954 births	752 marriages	1,860 deaths.
1891	173 births	95 marriages	204 deaths.
1892	182 births	98 marriages	236 deaths.
1893	203 births	90 marriages	250 deaths.
1894	221 births	67 marriages	222 deaths.
1895	221 births	93 marriages	247 deaths.
1896	226 births	102 marriages	209 deaths.
1897	206 births	110 marriages	192 deaths.
1898	216 births	85 marriages	196 deaths.
1899	201 births	95 marriages	220 deaths.
Total, 39 years	6,519 births	2,849 marriages	6,562 deaths.

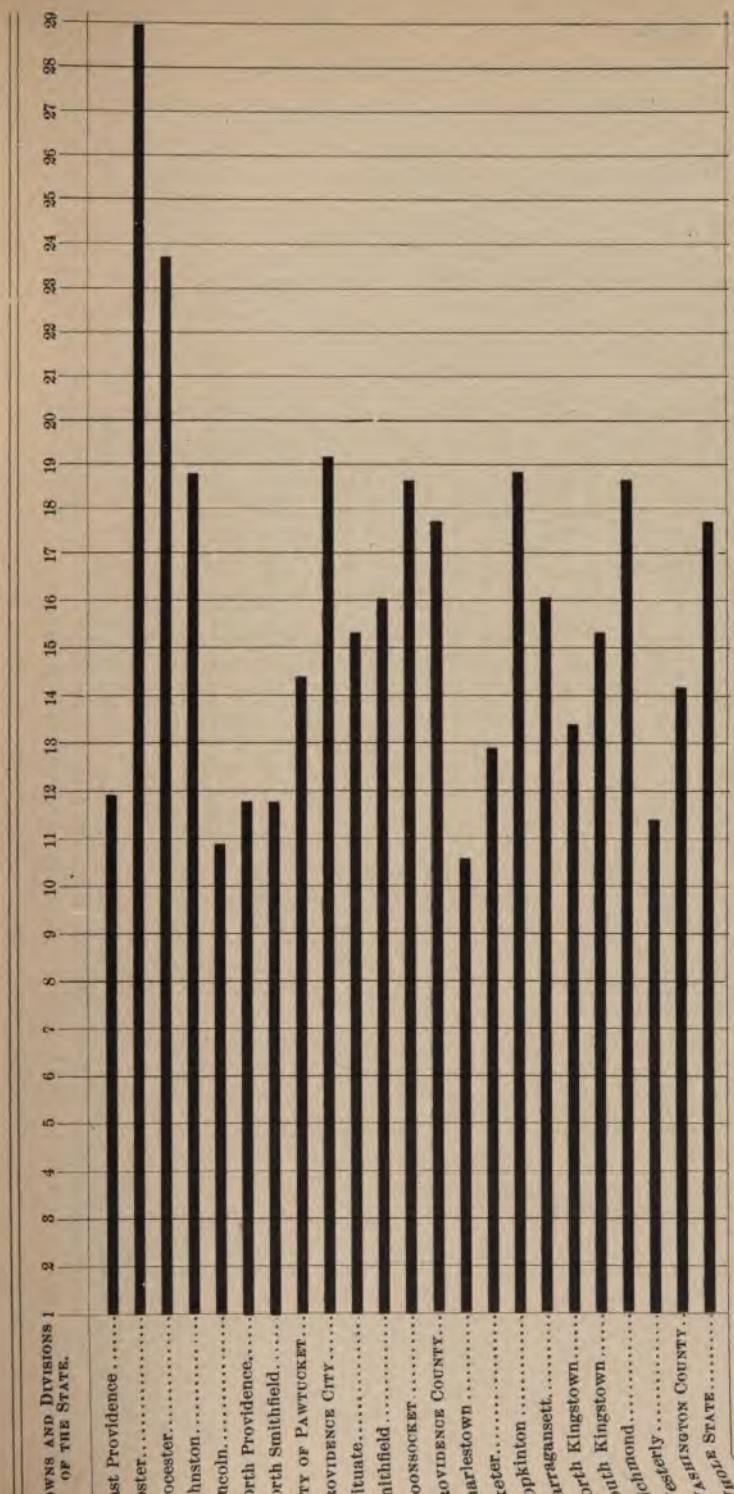
During the first ten years (1861–1870) there were 22 more deaths than births; during the second ten (1871–1880), 42 more births than deaths; during the last ten years (1881–1890), 94 more births than deaths. During 1891 the number of births was 31 less than the number of deaths. During 1892 the number of births was 54 less than the number of deaths. In 1893 the number of births was 47 less than the number of deaths. In 1894 the number of births was 1 less than the number of deaths. In 1895 the number of births was 26 less than the number of deaths. In 1896 the number of births was 17 more than the number of deaths. In 1897 the number of births was 14 more than the number of deaths. In 1898 the number of births was 20 more than the number of deaths, and in 1899 the number of births was 19 less than the number of deaths.

DEATH RATES.

Diagram II.—Showing the Number of Deaths in every 1,000 of the Population, in each Town and each County in the State, during the Year 1899, computed upon an estimated Increase of the Population by the Census of 1895.

For explanation see foot-note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of deaths during the year in every 1,000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across eight-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 11 and 12. It shows the death rate of Barrington, in 1899, was eleven and eight-tenths in every 1,000 of the population.

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1899.

The statistics of the causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1899, may be found in Tables VII, VIII, IX, and X. The whole number of deaths, as previously stated, was 7,458, which was 553 greater than the number returned in 1898, and 348 greater than the number reported in 1897. The number of which the cause of death was reported was 7,436, and the number of which the cause was not stated was 22.

The following Table shows the number of deaths, in 1899, in each large division of the State, and the number and proportion in each division from which causes were reported unknown:

TABLE LVII.

	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Central Falls.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Number of deaths.....	251	574	173	1,135	360	391	254	625	3,162	533	7,458
Cause not stated.... ...	2	2	.....	3	2	3	.....	1	9	.....	22
One in.....	125	287	.....	378	180	130	.....	625	351	.....	339

TABLE LVIII.

Proportion of Deaths reported with "Causes Unknown" in each Division of the State, for a period of forty-four years, from 1856 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	STATE DIVISIONS.							
	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.	In every 1,000 Deaths.
1856-1860, One in every	18.1	5.0	7.2	5.5	30.7	7.3	9.4	106.8
1861-1865, One in every	32.1	13.1	16.1	7.9	39.3	23.7	15.1	66.0
1866-1870, One in every	83.9	8.9	26.7	7.1	61.8	16.4	14.1	70.9
1871-1875, One in every	38.6	8.6	13.1	9.9	83.4	13.6	17.1	58.4
1876, One in every	11.5	7.9	18.5	9.9	124.3	22.8	19.3	45.8
1877, One in every	201.0	17.7	9.7	11.9	323.0	16.0	23.2	43.1
1878, One in every	32.1	7.4	9.0	13.7	124.2	21.7	21.1	47.4
1879, One in every	16.6	9.2	12.4	9.5	225.1	8.6	17.6	56.8
1880, One in every	21.9	23.5	13.5	10.5	122.3	17.8	20.7	48.3
1876-1880, One in every	31.9	17.2	19.9	18.1	39.6	26.9	25.2	39.7
1881, One in every	204.0	13.0	11.2	7.3	143.0	6.5	14.4	69.4
1882, One in every	37.6	11.6	10.9	10.6	187.0	7.7	18.8	53.2
1883, One in every	40.4	15.9	15.0	15.3	392.8	17.0	28.4	36.2
1884, One in every	100.0	40.0	81.6	91.7	372.1	90.4	122.4	8.2
1885, One in every	185.0	355.0	137.0	45.6	309.1	52.2	91.3	10.9
1881-1885, One in every	75.4	20.1	18.8	15.7	242.2	14.0	28.6	34.9
1886, One in every	110.5	192.5	86.0	87.0	195.1	55.2	113.7	7.3
1887, One in every	212.0	343.0	73.5	782.6	264.0	351.0	333.7	3.0
1888, One in every	251.0	408.0	152.7	164.3	293.8	368.0	235.7	4.3
1889, One in every	208.0	152.0	221.0	176.7	120.0	338.0	160.0	6.2
1890, One in every	.....	.....	236.0	109.0	190.0	159.0	161.0	6.2
1886-1890, One in every	576.0	413.0	125.1	154.8	189.0	171.2	177.6	5.6
1891, One in every	.....	.....	598.0	159.0	175.0	154.0	194.0	5.1
1892, One in every	.....	.....	591.0	240.0	212.0	184.0	264.0	3.8
1893, One in every	228.0	96.3	64.2	70.2	224.0	307.0	109.9	9.1
1894, One in every	.....	192.3	173.0	91.6	144.9	402.0	130.2	7.7
1895, One in every	.....	522.0	122.7	280.6	90.9	123.7	144.9	6.9
1891-1895, One in every	1,155.0	277.5	159.6	126.5	151.8	195.2	152.5	6.6
1896, One in every	.....	116.6	.....	707.5	155.6	382.0	258.8	3.9
1897, One in every	231.0	536.0	127.7	139.5	187.4	.....	284.4	3.5
1898, One in every	.....	172.0	164.6	596.2	366.1	184.5	345.2	2.9
1899, One in every	125.3	287.0	188.0	636.7	351.3	180.0	339.0	2.9

* Not including Providence city.

Table LIX.

Exhibiting the Order in regard to Number and Proportion of Decedents from Thirteen Principal Causes of Death.

1899.		1898.		1897.		1896.		1895.		Jan. 1st, 1888, to Jan. 1st, 1897—10 years.		June 1st, 1852, to Dec. 31st, 1887—35 years, 7 mos.		Per 1,000 of Whole No. of Deaths, 35 years, 7 mos.
Whole Number.	7,458	Whole Number.	6,905	Whole Number.	7,110	Whole Number.	7,504	Whole Number.	7,535	Whole Number....	70,552	Whole Number.....	129,231	
Consumption....	972	Consumption....	886	Consumption....	777	Consumption....	846	Consumption....	839	Consumption.....	7,767	Consumption.....	19,847	154.3
Pneumonia.....	686	Heart Diseases..	549	Pneumonia.....	635	Pneumonia.....	669	Pneumonia.....	685	Pneumonia.....	6,213	Pneumonia	8,298	64.5
Heart Diseases..	648	Pneumonia.....	542	Heart Diseases..	570	Heart Diseases..	556	Heart Diseases..	535	Cholera Infantum.	5,193	Cholera Infantum.....	6,821	53.1
Kidney Diseases.	477	Kidney Diseases.	471	Apoplexy.....	469	Cholera Inf.... .	545	Cholera Inf.....	500	Heart Diseases	4,959	Old Age.....	6,797	53.0
Cholera Inf.....	473	Cholera Inf.	468	Cholera Inf.....	425	Apoplexy.....	419	Apoplexy	417	Apoplexy.....	3,885	Heart, Diseases of.....	5,642	43.6
Apoplexy.....	457	Apoplexy.....	416	Kidney Diseases.	387	Kidney Diseases.	395	Kidney Diseases.	341	Kidney Diseases...	2,893	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	5,166	40.1
Cancer	292	Brain Diseases ..	327	Brain Diseases ..	328	Brain Diseases ..	299	Diphtheria	340	Bronchitis	2,663	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	5,050	39.2
Accidents	276	Accidents.....	296	Accidents.....	263	Accidents	296	Accidents	293	Accidents.....	2,548	Scarlet Fever.....	4,974	38.5
Brain Diseases ..	267	Cancer	279	Cancer	254	Diphtheria	283	Bronchitis.....	274	Brain Diseases.....	2,449	Fevers, Typhoid, etc....	4,632	36.1
Bronchitis.....	241	Bronchitis.....	236	Diphtheria	231	Bronchitis.....	276	Brain Diseases ..	258	Old Age.....	2,088	Accidents, all kinds.....	3,921	30.3
Old Age	228	Enteritis	233	Enteritis.....	231	Enteritis.....	249	Cancer.....	234	Cancer	2,038	Diphtheria*.....	3,777	29.2
Influenza.....	219	Old Age.....	205	Bronchitis.....	226	Cancer.....	226	Old Age.....	197	Diphtheria.....	1,921	Convulsions.....	2,859	22.1
Enteritis	212	Diphtheria	93	Old Age.....	159	Old Age.....	206	Fever, Typhoid..	125	Fever, Typhoid....	1,345	Croup	2,461	19.1

* 30 years, 1858 to 1887, inclusive.

The number of deaths from consumption, in 1899, was 86 more than in 1898, an increase of nearly 10 per cent.

From pneumonia there was an increase of 144 deaths from that of the previous year, or over 26½ per cent. The fatality from pneumonia has been slowly increasing, in proportion to whole number of deaths, for the last twenty years.

From diseases of the heart there was an increase of 99 deaths from 1898. Diseases of the heart have been steadily increasing as causes of death, the mortality in 1899 being the largest ever recorded in this State.

There were 86 deaths from diphtheria, in 1899, a decrease of 7 from the number in 1898.

From kidney diseases there was an increase of 7, or more than 1 per cent. over the number in 1898.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS AND COMMENTS.

There have been presented in the preceding pages, numerically and in tabular form, the different causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1899, with various summaries and illustrations. In Tables VII and VIII they were presented at considerable length, in various specific terms; in Table IX more or less grouped in a general nosological arrangement; and in Table X the same for a period of forty-six years.

In Table VII the number of deaths from *each cause* and of *each sex* is shown, for *each month* in the year, and the *nativity* and *parentage* of the decedents from *each cause* during the year.

In Table VIII the number of decedents of *each sex*, from *each cause*, in the *different periods of life*, is given.

In Table IX, with the classification and percentage of causes of death, the number of each general cause, in each division of larger population, is given.

In Table X a nosological summary of causes of death for the whole State, in each of forty-seven years, is given.

Table LX is a compend, in part, of Tables VII, VIII, and IX, previously alluded to, and contains the particulars of the most important causes of death in 1899, and comprises the principal causes which will be commented upon in the following pages:

Table LX.

Deaths in Rhode Island from Twenty-six Principal Diseases.

	Accidents and Negligence.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Appendicitis.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Croup.	Diarrhœa.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Fever, Typhoid.	Heart Disease.	Influenza.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Measles.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Scarlet Fever.	Stomach Diseases.	Whooping Cough.
Total Mortality	276	457	28	267	241	292	473	972	11	67	86	44	212	90	648	219	477	92	47	228	14	686	24	29	79	86
Sex. Males	217	210	22	143	118	95	265	478	3	34	35	15	110	53	314	82	241	48	22	85	4	357	9	17	32	30
Sex. Females	59	247	6	124	123	197	108	494	8	33	51	29	102	37	334	137	236	44	25	143	10	329	15	12	47	56
Parentage. Native	109	230	14	117	73	135	127	316	4	19	31	15	76	41	334	104	215	22	12	148	3	317	7	13	28	43
Parentage. Foreign	167	227	14	150	168	157	346	656	7	48	55	29	136	49	314	115	262	70	35	80	11	369	17	16	51	43
Season. January	31	50	2	28	40	21	3	87	3	1	10	...	7	5	54	93	39	5	...	27	1	137	2	5	2	9
Season. February	19	47	...	23	26	25	1	72	2	...	8	2	7	4	53	59	32	3	3	21	1	95	1	4	6	5
Season. March	26	42	2	28	29	28	2	98	...	4	12	3	5	6	64	27	45	10	2	15	3	85	3	1	9	6
Season. April	19	44	3	24	21	30	5	93	...	3	5	...	10	5	57	16	45	7	...	26	1	94	2	4	7	4
Season. May	18	33	3	23	22	26	4	83	2	5	7	...	6	6	57	7	41	7	7	22	3	40	2	7	4	3
Season. June	17	35	2	14	12	26	26	76	...	1	6	1	14	3	39	1	42	5	5	14	...	25	3	1	7	6
Season. July	32	40	1	10	5	26	195	77	...	7	3	9	49	6	44	...	37	15	5	14	...	17	4	...	11	6
Season. August	26	39	5	26	6	29	154	80	...	13	2	16	45	6	56	3	37	12	4	20	...	18	1	1	8	13
Season. September	26	22	3	24	7	24	49	84	...	20	3	5	34	12	56	1	39	4	1	18	2	18	...	1	8	10
Season. October	21	27	3	18	18	21	21	62	1	6	10	5	18	12	42	2	42	5	2	13	...	30	1	3	5	6
Season. November	20	34	2	24	25	22	13	78	3	5	6	2	9	11	51	2	37	10	6	13	3	43	2	1	10	8
Season. December	21	44	2	25	30	14	...	82	...	2	14	1	8	14	75	8	41	9	12	25	...	84	3	1	2	10

TABLE LX.—Continued.

		Accidents and Negligence.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Appendicitis.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Croup.	Diarrhœa.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Fever Typhoid.	Heart Disease.	Influenza.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Measles.	Old Age.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Scarlet Fever.	Stomach Diseases.	Whooping Cough.
AGES.	Under 5 years	42	1	...	1	4	127		473	21	9	37	67	17	162	9	5	42	9	5	43	...	2	238	3	17	14	84
	5 to 10 years	21	1	1	13	3		.		20	2	5	12	...	5	8	4	3	5	...	2	...	...	14	4	7	4	2
	10 to 15 years	15	2	1	6	3		.		14	...	1	3	...	1	15	3	2	7	...	1	...	...	6	...	2	1	...
	15 to 20 years	3	1	5	8	3	1	.		74	...	1	3	...	1	5	11	2	10	2	...	...	2	19	...	.	4	...
	20 to 30 years	37	6	8	8	3	5			248	...	1	...	3	5	19	28	11	39	3	...	...	...	38	...	1	4	...
	30 to 40 years	41	21	3	12	6	19			237	...	.	1	1	2	17	37	13	32	9	...	...	1	53	2	2	7	...
	40 to 50 years	32	34	4	12	7	54			125	...	4	...	2	6	10	77	13	58	15	...	...	1	50	5	.	5	...
	50 to 60 years	26	73	3	24	17	68			75	...	4	...	5	8	2	111	26	97	19	...	...	3	62	4	.	11	...
	60 to 70 years	24	118	2	27	25	78			32	...	2	...	7	10	1	153	24	113	28	...	6	2	78	3	.	13	...
	70 to 80 years	17	118	1	30	30	52			22	...	7	...	4	10	2	169	53	84	7	1	80	3	74	1		13	...
	80 years and over	18	81	...	13	17	5			4	...	5	...	5	2	1	48	30	23	4	...	142	...	53	2	...	3	...
	Not stated	...	1	...	...	...				...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
LOCALITIES.	Bristol County	9	19	...	8	7	11	32		24	...	...	1	...	11	3	20	9	23	5	...	10	...	12	1	...	1	1
	Kent County	16	32	...	16	16	16	48		70	...	9	10	...	12	6	56	6	30	6	5	16	1	66	5	3	9	5
	Newport County Towns	11	13	2	2	3	17	10		8	...	3	1	...	6	...	27	4	13	1	...	11	1	17	1	...	1	...
	Newport City	19	23	5	18	7	12	13		42	2	2	3	6	3	9	45	10	20	14	...	26	...	45	1	...	3	1
	Providence County Towns	36	76	4	88	27	47	54		148	3	9	10	7	29	11	100	35	76	18	5	31	2	106	4	3	15	13
	Central Falls	7	9	...	17	26	5	30		27	...	3	...	1	13	2	11	8	16	...	...	5	1	19	1	1	4	6
	Pawtucket	26	40	...	11	31	20	41		88	1	3	13	4	6	5	59	38	31	3	...	20	3	37	2	1	8	9
	Providence City	125	179	16	77	103	132	139		452	4	21	40	11	112	42	267	80	223	35	27	72	5	314	6	19	28	47
	Woonsocket	13	29	1	27	12	11	95		74	1	15	5	13	14	6	20	13	25	4	8	15	...	42	...	1	5	2
	Washington County	14	37	...	3	9	21	11		39	...	2	3	2	6	6	43	16	20	6	2	22	1	28	3	1	5	2

DEATHS FROM ACCIDENTS. 1899.

The number of deaths from accidental causes in Rhode Island in 1899 was 276.

Among the 276 deaths from accidents there were 31 from asphyxia; 1 by bicycle (knocked down by bicycle, injury to head); 1 by boiler explosion; 28 from burns and scalds; 45 from drowning; 5 by electric car (3 struck by car while walking on or crossing track, 1 by falling backwards from running-board of car, and 1, a motorman, crushed and instantly killed in a "head-on" collision); 2 by elevator; 3 by exposure to cold and storm (in 2 cases alcoholism was the primary cause); 61 from falls; 3 from firearms; 2 from insolation; 4 from machinery; 7 from poison; 38 by railroad, and 45 by various other accidents.

Asphyxia.—By bed clothing or overlaying, 9 (infants); by illuminating gas, 10 (adults), in 7 of these cases the result of ignorance or carelessness in the use of the gas stop, in 3 cases due to defective piping or burner); in burning house, 2; by falling face downwards in shallow water (was thought to have been intoxicated) 1; by food in larynx or trachea, 3 (2 adults and 1 infant); by collar button in larynx, 1 (age 3 years); by false teeth, 1; by face in pillow (found dead in bed with face buried in pillow) 1 (age 26 years); in bed while intoxicated, 1; by clothing drawn over head (man fell from wagon while intoxicated)1; under falling coal, on barge, 1. Total, 31.

Burns and Scalds.—In burning building, 3 (ages 3, 5, 54 years); by burning Christmas tree, 1; by bonfire, 5 (children under 6 years); from matches, 2; from smouldering fire-cracker, 1; playing with fire, 1; from oil-stove, 2; explosion of lamp, 1 (age 26 years); by clothes taking fire from stove cover, 1 (age 10 years); bed clothing catching fire from a lighted pipe, 1; burn of foot with molten metal (tetanus), 1; by falling into pail or tub of hot water, 4 (children under 3 years); by upset vessel containing hot liquid, 4 (ages under 2 years), and 1 (age 13 years) by steam in mill. Total 28.

Drowning.—Bathing and swimming, 8 (ages, 9, 9, 11, 12, 14, 28, 29, 50 years); through ice, 4 (ages, 6, 9, 12, 41 years; the latter was trying to rescue her son); by falling overboard from boats, 9; by falling into water while playing on edge, 4; by falling into water during attack of epilepsy, 1; into trench through trap-door (a watchman), 1; by leaping into water while being chased by

police, 1; by falling into water while watering horse, 1; in swamp, 1; found in water, manner unknown, 15. Total 45.

Falls.—Down stairs or steps, 19 (ages, 1, 15-20 years; 1, 30-40; 3, 40-50; 2, 50-60; 5, 70-80; 1, 90); from building or staging, 6; from ladder, 1; from load of hay, 2 (ages, 39 and 89 years); from piazza, 1; from roof, 4; from electric light pole, 1; from railroad bridge, 1; from stone wall, 1; 1 from teeter-board, peritonitis ensued; from chair, 4 (ages, 1, 1, 66, 94 years); on ice, 3 (ages, 55, 62, 66 years); on floor, ground or sidewalk, 15 (ages, 1 at 19 years; 2, 30-40; 1, 50-60; 2, 60-70; 3, 70-80; 6, over 80); into coal-pocket, 1; through trap-door, 1. Total 61.

Poison.—Ammonia, taken by mistake, 1; strychnia tablets, mistaken for candy, 2 (children); wild indigo and vinegar drank by child 3 years old; by lead, 2 (plumber and mason); nicotine poisoning from excessive use of cigarettes by boy of 14 years. Total 7.

Railroad.—Of the 11 employees who were killed, 5 either fell or were thrown from top of moving freight cars; 3 were walking or standing on track, and were struck by engine or cars; 2 were struck by overhead bridge; and 1 was crushed between cars while coupling. Of the remainder, 27, who were killed, 24 were walking on or crossing tracks; 2 were stealing rides on freight trains; and 1, a laborer, was crushed between cars on spur-track at brewery. Total 38.

Accidents, Various.—Thrown from carriage or wagon, 12; run over by heavy teams, 4 (ages, 6, 7, 7, 47 years); thrown from horse, 1; shocked by live wire, 2 (linemen); frozen feet, 2 (in 1 case tetanus resulted); puncture-wound of foot, 2 (in 1 case tetanus followed); 1 each as follows; (child) crushed by cake of ice which fell from cart; (child) crushed by bundle of hay; hit by base-ball (gastric hemorrhage ensued); struck by boom on vessel; explosion of photographic flash-light powder; struck by falling derrick; by stone falling on head while at work in well; struck by brick thrown by boy; blow on head while trying to escape from officer; struck on back by chute while trying to drive under it; crushed by falling tower (carpenter); rupture of blood-vessel from violent coughing "brought on by eating peanuts;" collision with building while coasting, causing fracture of skull; injuries received by jumping from window to escape from officer; incised wound of hand by knife (tetanus); slight injury to thumb-joint (tetanus); laceration of hand by hand-saw (tetanus); slight wound of finger (septicæmia); wound of hand by premature discharge of blank cartridge from toy pistol (tetanus); wound of arm by rusty

nail causing septicæmia; unstated injury to foot (septicæmia); accident, unspecified, with peritonitis as a result. Total 45.

Comparison of the number of deaths from street-car accidents during the last 3 years presents the following figures:

	Struck by cars.	Collision of cars.	Otherwise.	Total.
1897	4	1	2	7
1898	6	0	1	7
1899	3	1	1	5

As a result of inattention on the part of those having the care of children, 4 fell into hot water while the attention of the mother was engaged elsewhere, the receptacles containing the hot water being left sufficiently convenient for the children to climb or fall into them; 4 others pulled kitchen utensils which contained heated fluids towards them, upsetting the contents upon them; 3 children were poisoned by being allowed access to poisonous substances; 7 children received burns which caused death, as the result of playing with bonfires or matches.

Three persons received the impetus which caused their deaths, in attempting to escape arrest from the police—1 fell into water, 1 received blow on head from officer, and 1 jumped from window to ground.

It is interesting to note the large number of cases resulting from fractures of the long bones as the sequence of a slight fall. This is especially noticeable in fractures of the hip in old people. Of the 19 who died from falls down stairs, 14 were over 50 years of age. Seventeen out of the 22 falls from chair, on ice, on floor, ground, or sidewalk, that is on a level, were of people over 50 years of age.

Of the whole number of deaths by accidents, 217 were males and 59 were females; 109 were of native and 167 of foreign parentage, or 39.49 per cent. of native to 60.51 of foreign.

Of the sexes, the proportion was 78.62 per cent. of male decedents to 21.38 per cent. of female decedents.

In regard to periods of life, the decedents from accidental causes were divided as follows: under 5 years, 42; 5, and under 10, 21; between 10 and 20, 18; between 20 and 40, 78; between 40 and 60, 58; over 60, 59.

In regard to sectional divisions of the State, 9 of the deaths from accidental causes were in Bristol county; 16 in Kent county; 30 in Newport county; 207 in Providence county; and 14 in Washington county.

The whole number of deaths from accidental causes, in 1899, *in proportion to the whole number of deaths* in the State, was about 37 in every one thousand. The number in proportion to the whole *population* was .65 in every one thousand.

The number of deaths in each division of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	76	Third Quarter	84
Second Quarter	54	Fourth Quarter	62
First half	130	Second half	146
Whole year	276		

In the following Table may be found the number, sex, parentage, and locality of mortality from accidents, for thirty-four years, ending December 31, 1899:

TABLE LXI.

Mortality in the State from Accidents, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths; Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-four years, from 1866 to 1899, inclusive, in three periods of five years each, and for each of the last nineteen years.

YEARS.	Whole Number	VARIETIES. Burns and Scalds.	Drowning.	Falls	Fractures and Contusions.	Poisoning.	Railroad.	Suffocation.	Various and Unspecified.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	Foreign.	STATE DIVISIONS. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs. 1866-1870.....	490	77	124	89	...	14	43	...	143	2.18	375	115	238	252	22	34	46	187	162	39
5 yrs. 1871-1875.....	10	78	164	90	...	21	71	...	186	2.97	493	117	283	327	26	46	50	200	240	48
5 yrs. 1876-1880.....	607	75	166	69	...	28	58	14	197	2.72	450	157	249	358	17	53	47	178	281	31
1881.....	155	16	29	19	...	9	20	19	43	3.09	107	48	62	93	5	17	12	60	56	5
1882.....	178	17	40	31	...	6	16	8	60	3.50	130	48	72	106	5	9	15	60	80	9
1883.....	153	18	27	21	...	6	16	12	53	2.83	117	36	61	92	4	8	9	63	66	3
1884.....	197	20	41	31	...	7	16	11	71	3.82	147	50	90	107	5	19	14	65	76	18
1885.....	173	19	42	25	...	9	15	9	54	3.20	135	38	72	101	5	6	8	58	83	13
1881-1885...	856	90	179	127	...	37	83	59	281	3.26	636	220	357	499	24	59	58	306	361	48
1886.....	190	23	58	19	...	6	20	9	55	3.25	141	49	84	106	16	11	16	62	72	13
1887.....	206	17	39	17	23	7	24	14	65	3.24	158	48	92	114	5	11	23	81	71	15
1888.....	190	27	46	18	8	12	25	8	46	2.87	145	45	63	127	4	6	14	70	88	8
1889.....	216	20	52	31	25	7	23	9	49	4.10	146	70	88	128	2	14	13	73	101	13
1890.....	250	20	71	32	26	11	31	12	47	3.60	199	51	99	151	7	17	24	75	111	16
1886-1890...	1052	107	266	117	82	43	123	52	262	3.29	789	263	426	626	34	59	90	361	443	65
1891.....	233	18	52	21	29	16	30	17	50	3.54	174	59	78	155	5	18	16	95	89	10
1892.....	309	21	48	33	60	20	29	8	90	4.18	225	84	115	194	8	13	21	100	158	9
1893.....	264	26	47	25	25	14	39	14	74	3.55	195	69	88	176	9	21	21	75	126	12
1894.....	234	28	52	29	20	8	36	21	40	3.27	189	45	74	160	6	24	18	88	81	17
1895.....	293	28	61	57	2	8	36	26	75	3.89	233	60	88	205	6	23	13	85	141	25
1891-1895...	1333	121	260	165	136	66	170	86	329	3.69	1016	317	443	890	34	99	89	443	595	73
1896.....	296	25	39	48	...	8	36	24	116	3.94	226	70	101	195	6	25	24	85	139	17
1897.....	263	41	40	64	...	7	24	22	65	3.70	197	66	94	169	12	15	22	87	115	12
1898.....	296	21	60	58	...	8	30	19	100	4.29	233	63	111	185	11	18	26	85	134	22
1899.....	276	28	45	61	...	7	38	31	66	3.70	217	59	109	167	9	16	30	82	125	14
Total, 34 yrs	6079	663	1343	888	218	239	676	307	1745	3.55	4632	1447	2411	3668	195	424	482	2014	2595	369

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXII.

Mortality in the State from Alcoholism, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-four years, from 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Alcoholism.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	62	.40	53	9	32	30	5	6	6	18	25	2
5 years, 1871-1875	93	.45	73	20	37	56	2	6	9	25	48	3
5 years, 1876-1880	79	.35	52	27	25	54	2	4	6	18	45	4
1881	24	.51	17	7	5	19	1	.....	1	7	14	1
1882	28	.58	16	12	8	20	.....	.....	.....	9	18	1
1883	29	.54	17	12	7	22	.....	1	1	10	16	1
1884	27	.53	19	8	10	17	.....	1	4	9	12	1
1885	22	.41	16	6	6	16	2	1	.....	11	7	1
1881-1885	130	.50	85	45	36	94	3	3	6	46	67	5
1886	12	.20	9	3	2	10	1	.....	1	3	7	.....
1887	16	.25	14	2	4	12	2	2	2	5	4	1
1888	16	.32	10	6	5	11	.....	.....	2	5	9	.....
1889	31	.50	23	8	12	19	2	1	1	13	14	.....
1890	25	.37	20	5	8	17	2	.....	.....	11	11	1
1886-1890	100	.31	76	24	31	69	7	3	6	37	45	2
1891	29	.47	22	7	8	21		1	4	10	13	.....
1892	36	.48	27	9	8	28		.....	4	12	17	2
1893	44	.59	34	10	15	29		3	7	9	23	2
1894	39	.54	33	6	12	27		4	2	14	16	2
1895	24	.32	19	5	5	19		.....	.....	10	13	1
1891-1895	172	.48	135	37	48	124	3	8	17	55	82	7
1896	34	.45	28	6	7	27	1	2	6	10	14	1
1897	36	.51	26	10	10	26	.....	1	5	11	15	4
1898	45	.65	37	8	13	32	.....	3	3	13	22	4
1899	34	.45	26	8	9	25	1	3	4	9	16	1
Total, 34 years	785	.43	591	194	248	537	24	39	68	242	379	33

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Apoplexy and Paralysis.

There were 457 deaths from apoplexy and paralysis in Rhode Island, in 1899, according to the returns. The number reported is 41 more than in the year 1898.

The whole number of deaths from these two causes represents 6.13 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.08 to every one thousand of the population.

Of the sexes, there were 210 males and 247 females.

Of parentage, 230 were of native parentage, and 227 of foreign.

As observed in previous reports, the older native population has steadily been, in a very large proportion, more prone to apoplexy than the foreign, or the children of the foreign population.

It will be observed that the proportion of deaths from apoplexy and paralysis, to the whole mortality from all causes, has steadily increased from about three and three-quarters per cent., during the first quinquennial (1866–1870), to nearly five and three-quarters per cent. during the quinquennial (1891–1895).

The following Table will present the sex, parental, and local relations of apoplexy and paralysis, as causes of death, during the last thirty-four years (Providence city not included in the Providence county statement):

TABLE LXIII.

Mortality in the State from Apoplexy and Paralysis, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Total Deaths for Year.	Number from Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870..	15,391	574	3.73	284	290	464	110	52	43	77	145	224	33
1871.....	3,344	156	4.66	73	83	113	43	10	17	15	40	61	13
1872.....	4,247	125	2.97	62	63	96	29	17	9	10	27	52	10
1873.....	4,403	134	3.04	59	75	109	25	9	8	17	26	57	17
1874.....	4,229	156	3.69	84	72	120	36	14	10	16	42	59	15
1875.....	4,317	166	3.61	79	87	133	33	7	13	17	46	75	8
1871-1875..	20,510	737	3.59	357	380	571	166	57	57	75	181	304	63
1876.....	4,116	165	4.01	79	86	130	35	13	11	13	45	68	15
1877.....	4,450	181	4.07	87	94	123	58	10	10	16	52	74	19
1878.....	4,441	188	4.23	104	84	145	43	12	16	21	58	66	15
1879.....	4,472	220	4.92	114	106	146	74	12	9	29	71	89	10
1880.....	4,829	215	4.67	109	106	157	58	18	13	22	71	78	13
1876-1880..	22,308	969	4.77	493	476	701	268	65	59	101	297	375	72
1881.....	5,016	244	4.86	116	128	170	74	17	15	25	70	101	16
1882.....	5,074	265	5.22	139	126	168	97	15	29	24	65	117	15
1883.....	5,282	275	5.22	138	137	192	83	11	28	22	75	118	21
1884.....	5,141	298	5.80	135	163	176	122	21	14	28	108	105	22
1885.....	5,389	289	5.38	144	145	183	106	16	18	28	99	110	18
1881-1885..	25,902	1,371	5.29	672	699	889	482	80	104	127	417	651	92
1886.....	5,849	333	5.70	173	160	230	103	11	27	32	108	120	35
1887.....	6,340	328	5.17	161	167	213	115	21	27	23	101	128	28
1888.....	6,594	367	5.41	164	203	234	133	29	26	29	113	137	33
1889.....	6,259	323	5.17	140	183	204	119	23	32	28	101	106	33
1890.....	6,934	341	4.91	168	173	206	135	21	21	23	110	144	22
1886-1890..	31,976	1,692	5.29	806	886	1,087	605	105	133	135	533	635	151
1891.....	6,620	335	5.08	160	175	207	128	17	29	32	118	118	21
1892.....	7,396	362	4.29	176	186	195	167	12	29	39	124	134	24
1893.....	7,440	407	5.47	206	201	227	180	21	28	26	138	171	23
1894.....	7,160	445	6.22	231	214	243	202	19	33	40	155	165	33
1895.....	7,535	417	5.53	199	218	238	179	18	29	30	150	153	37
1891-1895..	36,151	1,966	5.71	972	994	1,110	856	87	148	167	685	741	138
1896.....	7,504	419	5.58	199	220	235	184	20	30	42	146	141	40
1897.....	7,110	469	6.70	229	240	263	206	13	33	40	175	184	24
1898.....	6,905	416	6.02	203	213	245	171	17	30	48	136	152	33
1899.....	7,458	457	6.13	210	247	230	227	19	32	36	154	179	37

* Not including Providence city.

TABLE LXIV.

Ages of Decedents from Apoplexy and Paralysis, in each of the last thirty-four years.

APOPLEXY AND PARALYSIS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	1	1	7	16	9	24	27	7	.....
1867	2	.....	6	6	15	38	40	17	.....
1868	2	3	3	11	16	27	31	16	2
1869	1	1	5	12	20	28	34	15	1
1870	4	1	10	9	12	33	41	20	.....
1871	3	4	7	14	21	46	45	15	1
1872	1	4	5	17	20	26	41	11	.....
1873	2	3	4	14	22	35	37	16	1
1874	1	2	9	9	30	39	40	25	1
1875	6	2	8	19	23	40	45	22	1
1876	4	4	4	13	25	43	49	23	.....
1877	1	2	9	12	24	50	61	22	.....
1878	4	2	7	14	41	40	53	26	1
1879	4	6	11	18	27	57	59	38	.....
1880	1	2	8	18	21	59	70	34	2
1881	1	7	11	20	36	55	70	42	2
1882	4	5	14	28	41	57	77	38	1
1883	8	4	11	19	45	56	83	49	.....
1884	10	7	16	21	32	68	95	45	4
1885	8	5	7	25	29	76	94	44	1
1886	7	8	10	25	52	65	112	51	3
1887	12	6	13	26	50	90	96	35	.....
1888	10	4	18	29	61	85	100	60	.....
1889	6	6	11	36	45	87	92	39	1
1890	7	5	13	29	52	84	100	50	1
1891	4	6	15	24	61	88	90	47	.....
1892	3	6	17	40	60	91	95	49	1
1893	13	6	19	45	62	110	108	43	1
1894	12	5	16	39	88	108	111	65	1
1895	6	2	24	39	76	101	106	63	.....
1896	1	7	17	34	76	118	110	55	1
1897	3	3	12	37	77	136	144	57	.....
1898	3	8	12	37	75	108	117	54	2
1899	5	6	21	34	73	118	118	81	1
Total	160	143	380	789	1,417	2,286	2,591	1,274	30

APPENDICITIS.

From a greater perfection in diagnosis of disease of the abdominal viscera, the disease known as appendicitis has received greater attention. This was probably reported in previous years under the head of diseases of the bowels, intussusception, or peritonitis.

During 1899 there were 28 deaths from appendicitis reported, and of this number operations were performed in 15 cases.

As there were 19 deaths from peritonitis in 1899, this would represent over 59 per cent. of the combined numbers.

Of the 28 cases of appendicitis, 22 were males, and 6 were females. Fourteen were of native, and 14 of foreign parentage.

BRAIN DISEASES.

The number of decedents from diseases of the brain proper, in 1899, was 267.

This number represents 3.58 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .63 to every one thousand of the whole *population*.

Of the 267 decedents, 143 were males, and 124 were females.

In regard to parentage, 117 were of native, and 150 of foreign parentage.

The deaths in the different seasons of the year were as follows:

First Quarter	79	Third Quarter	60
Second Quarter	61	Fourth Quarter	67
First half	140	Second half	127
Whole year	267		

Brain diseases occur largely in children. Of the 267 decedents from those causes, in 1899, 114 were under 5 years of age, and 13 were from 5 to 10 years of age.

The following Table will present the statistics of mortality from diseases of the brain, for thirty-four years:

TABLE LXV.

Mortality in the State from Brain Diseases, with the Percentage, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-four years, from 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Brain Diseases.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	465	3.02	249	216	274	191	21	24	34	139	222	25
1871-1875	607	2.95	331	276	358	249	12	32	39	167	337	20
1876	150	3.64	92	58	89	61	3	11	7	39	85	5
1877	160	3.59	88	72	91	69	3	7	11	49	85	5
1878	142	3.19	75	67	76	66	1	13	12	45	68	3
1879	163	3.65	82	81	88	75	3	13	15	51	75	6
1880	164	3.39	87	77	89	75	3	6	12	56	81	6
1876-1880	779	3.49	424	355	433	346	13	50	57	240	394	25
1881	186	3.69	103	83	85	101	7	11	14	58	91	5
1882	181	3.50	93	88	92	89	4	10	10	71	80	6
1883	187	3.54	96	91	100	87	8	14	15	52	94	4
1884	148	2.88	90	58	77	71	4	9	8	41	83	3
1885	189	2.51	98	91	94	95	2	11	20	53	100	3
1881-1885	891	3.44	480	411	448	443	25	55	67	275	448	21
1886	182	3.09	108	74	84	98	4	14	13	69	78	4
1887	203	3.21	120	83	103	100	8	9	14	75	95	2
1888	212	3.21	114	98	109	103	4	19	12	76	90	11
1889	189	3.58	91	98	96	93	5	12	17	72	78	5
1890	217	3.13	113	104	119	98	7	13	17	90	85	5
1886-1890	1,003	3.14	546	457	511	492	28	67	73	382	426	27
1891	222	3.36	135	87	108	114	8	19	19	93	78	5
1892	246	3.33	130	116	122	124	8	22	27	96	83	10
1893	257	3.46	139	118	116	141	12	17	23	100	98	7
1894	221	3.09	122	99	93	128	4	24	13	82	84	14
1895	258	3.42	123	135	126	132	14	25	22	81	105	11
1891-1895	1,204	3.33	649	555	565	639	46	107	104	452	448	47
1896	299	3.98	152	147	136	163	10	24	38	139	79	9
1897	328	4.61	179	149	151	177	7	26	30	178	78	9
1898	327	4.73	176	151	131	196	5	26	26	157	100	13
1899	267	3.58	143	124	117	150	8	16	20	143	77	3
Total, 34 years	6,170	3.40	3,329	2,841	3,124	3,046	175	427	488	2,272	2,609	199

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Bronchitis.

The number of decedents in 1899, whose deaths were reported as having been caused by bronchitis, was 241. This is 5 more than in 1898.

This number represents 3.23 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .57 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 241 decedents, 118 were males, and 123 were females; or at the rate of 96 males to each 100 females.

In relation to parentage, 73 were of native, and 168 of foreign parentage.

In regard to age, 127 of the decedents were under 5 years of age, 9 were between 5 and 20 years, 9 between 20 and 40 years, 24 between 40 and 60 years; and of the remaining 72 decedents above 60 years of age, there were 29 deaths from chronic bronchitis.

During the first four months of the year the decedents from bronchitis numbered 116, during the last four months the number was 80.

The very large increase in the proportionate mortality from bronchitis, during the last twenty years, will scarcely fail to be noticed in Table LXVI.

The following Table will show various facts in relation to the mortality from bronchitis, for thirty-four years:

TABLE LXVI.

Mortality in the State from Bronchitis, thirty-four years, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City	Washington County.
1866-1870	99	.64	43	56	47	52	1	4	7	29	56	2
1871	24	.78	10	14	11	13	.....	1	1	5	17	.....
1872	25	.65	10	15	11	14	1	1	1	6	16	.....
1873	27	.64	12	15	11	16	.....	.....	1	7	18	1
1874	39	.96	22	17	12	27	.....	.....	.....	6	32	1
1875	57	1.39	32	25	29	28	.....	.....	1	21	33	2
1871-1875	172	.84	86	86	74	98	1	2	4	45	116	4
1876	57	1.46	23	34	26	31	.....	2	.....	7	46	2
1877	69	1.62	32	37	35	34	1	1	1	22	44	.....
1878	80	1.89	30	50	37	43	1	2	6	22	48	1
1879	62	1.47	31	31	31	31	1	1	5	21	34	.....
1880	91	1.86	49	42	44	47	1	6	6	21	56	1
1876-1880	359	1.61	165	194	173	186	4	12	18	93	228	4
1881	84	.67	48	36	39	45	1	1	2	25	53	2
1882	100	1.27	39	61	47	53	3	2	6	25	60	4
1883	111	2.10	56	55	51	60	5	2	3	42	57	2
1884	118	2.29	58	60	40	78	6	.....	8	42	62	.....
1885	168	3.08	82	86	91	77	5	3	13	71	76	.....
1881-1885	581	2.24	283	298	268	313	20	8	32	205	308	8
1886	174	2.96	75	99	81	93	3	4	9	74	83	1
1887	176	2.77	90	86	60	116	3	6	19	63	84	1
1888	228	3.45	105	123	79	149	3	4	17	110	88	6
1889	260	4.20	128	132	90	170	4	8	18	109	110	11
1890	275	4.01	140	135	116	159	5	4	15	107	138	6
1886-1890	1,113	3.48	538	575	426	687	18	26	78	463	503	25
1891	247	3.74	108	139	95	152	13	15	21	85	111	2
1892	308	4.16	147	161	117	191	5	15	21	130	130	7
1893	315	4.24	164	151	105	210	4	9	21	150	126	5
1894	254	3.55	112	142	82	172	4	15	11	98	120	6
1895	274	3.64	133	141	92	182	8	15	19	103	122	7
1891-1895	1,398	3.87	664	734	491	907	34	69	93	566	609	27
1896	276	3.68	143	133	101	175	8	19	9	112	116	12
1897	226	3.18	123	103	83	143	6	19	13	88	94	6
1898	236	3.42	109	127	76	160	6	14	11	87	103	15
1899	241	3.23	118	123	73	168	7	16	10	96	103	9

* Exclusive of Providence city.

CANCER.

There were 292 decedents, in 1899, whose deaths were caused by cancer, according to the returns. The term cancer includes all the various kinds, and in whatever place located.

This number represents 3.92 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .69 to every one thousand of the *population*.

The varieties of cancer, as reported, may be found in Tables VII and VIII, on pages 22, 23, 24, 37, 38, and 39. They are classed in Table IX as follows: cancer in various localities, or cancer various, 80; cancer of abdomen, 10; of the breast, 47; of the face, 10; of the liver, 34; of rectum, 12; of the stomach, 59; of the uterus, 40.

In 1899 the deaths from cancer, in the several divisions of the year, were as follows:

First Quarter	74	Third Quarter	79
Second Quarter	82	Fourth Quarter	57
First half	156	Second half	136
Whole year	292		

Sex.—Of the 292 decedents from cancer, 95 were males, and 197 were females; or 33 males and 67 females in every 100.

Parentage.—There were 135 of native parentage, and 157 of foreign.

The following Table will show the facts of mortality from cancer, in relation to sex, parentage, and locality, for thirty-four years:

TABLE LXVII.

Mortality in the State from Cancer, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	328	2.13	98	230	269	59	19	33	38	87	131	20
1871	66	2.13	25	41	47	19	.....	7	5	25	25	4
1872	95	2.46	26	69	66	29	4	7	9	21	50	4
1873	106	2.53	45	61	76	30	4	6	12	32	44	8
1874	87	2.13	23	64	67	20	4	6	12	24	38	3
1875	95	2.31	24	71	62	33	3	6	7	25	49	5
1871-1875	449	2.18	143	306	318	131	15	32	45	127	206	24
1876	106	2.72	27	79	72	34	5	6	8	27	53	7
1877	135	3.17	29	106	87	48	3	7	9	37	66	13
1878	119	2.82	38	81	79	40	5	11	8	37	48	10
1879	125	2.96	39	86	70	55	9	6	9	28	66	7
1880	125	2.72	45	80	73	52	5	10	12	26	68	4
1876-1880	610	2.73	178	432	381	229	27	40	46	155	301	41
1881	145	2.90	40	105	90	55	8	10	12	42	65	8
1882	132	2.75	40	92	82	50	5	15	9	43	52	8
1883	169	3.20	51	118	105	64	3	17	12	49	86	2
1884	156	3.05	39	117	88	68	2	18	21	41	70	4
1885	193	3.59	52	141	114	79	8	9	8	67	88	13
1881-1885	795	3.07	222	573	479	316	26	69	62	242	361	35
1886	162	2.77	42	120	75	87	6	11	9	37	87	12
1887	159	2.50	49	110	96	63	8	5	10	49	80	7
1888	193	2.93	67	126	128	65	9	10	12	57	88	17
1889	189	3.03	65	124	104	85	4	10	13	57	82	23
1890	165	2.41	56	109	92	73	14	10	13	46	74	8
1886-1890	868	2.71	279	589	495	373	41	46	57	246	411	67
1891	177	2.67	48	129	104	73	8	11	15	46	83	14
1892	181	2.45	53	128	103	78	7	16	16	57	75	10
1893	205	2.75	54	151	124	81	6	15	17	56	92	19
1894	214	2.99	67	147	121	93	13	11	23	75	73	19
1895	234	3.11	74	160	106	128	13	12	17	79	96	17
1891-1895	1,011	2.79	296	715	558	453	47	65	88	318	419	79
1896	226	3.01	61	165	117	109	6	21	12	81	89	17
1897	254	3.57	77	177	128	126	12	14	22	86	103	17
1898	279	4.04	83	196	159	120	18	18	24	75	119	25
1899	292	3.92	95	197	135	157	11	16	29	83	132	21

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Child-Birth.

Under the head of "Child-birth" are included, in this connection, puerperal convulsions, and whatever causes of death that may have occurred as the direct result of child-birth, or parturition.

The number reported in 1899 was 55, 16 of which were from the immediate effects of child-birth, including metritis, hemorrhage, rupture of uterus, etc.; 3 from peritonitis; 13 from puerperal nephritis and convulsions; 23 from puerperal fever or septicæmia.

Of the whole number, 11 were of native, and 44 of foreign parentage.

This number represents .74 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .13 to every one thousand of the *population*.

There were 16 less deaths from "child-birth" in 1899 than in 1898.

The following Table will present the various relations in regard to the mortality from child-birth, for thirty-four years, 1866–1899.

TABLE LXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Child-Birth, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Parentage, and Locality, for thirty-four years, from 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Child-Birth.	Per cent.	PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	155	1.01	62	93	7	6	16	59	56	11
1871-1875	245	1.19	111	134	7	21	12	76	110	19
1876	48	1.24	21	27	3	.....	1	18	23	3
1877	46	1.09	18	28	4	3	5	17	17	.....
1878	43	1.01	23	20	2	4	3	9	21	4
1879	43	1.02	21	22	1	7	2	6	23	4
1880	51	1.11	23	28	4	4	3	10	27	3
1876-1880	231	1.04	106	125	14	18	14	60	111	14
1881	60	1.28	26	34	1	1	3	22	29	4
1882	50	1.03	18	32	.....	5		16	27	1
1883	58	1.10	26	32	1	5	9	14	27	2
1884	47	.91	17	30	.....	3	3	19	18	4
1885	47	.87	21	26	.....	3	4	15	24	1
1881-1885	262	1.04	108	154	2	17	20	86	125	12
1886	41	.70	17	24	.....	4	4	15	17	1
1887	53	.71	15	38	.....	5	4	18	26	.....
1888	51	.77	13	38	.....	3	.....	25	20	3
1889	41	.65	14	27	1	5	2	16	13	4
1890	41	.58	12	29	3	4	4	10	17	3
1886-1890	274	.86	92	182	4	24	18	99	117	12
1891	32	.35	8	24	.....	3	.....	8	19	2
1892	75	1.01	29	46	1	9	3	24	29	9
1893	57	.76	23	34	.....	5	4	15	29	4
1894	72	1.01	15	57	.....	8	3	25	32	4
1895	55	.73	16	39	.....	3	.....	18	30	4
1891-1895	291	.77	91	200	1	28	10	90	139	23
1896	50	.67	16	34	.....	2	1	24	17	6
1897	57	.80	18	39	2	8	.....	21	22	4
1898	71	1.03	22	49	1	6	1	28	32	3
1899	55	.74	11	44	1	7	3	15	27	2
Total, 34 years	1,691	.93	637	1,054	39	137	95	558	756	106

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Cholera Infantum.

The number of deaths from cholera infantum, according to the returns for 1899, was 473.

This number represents 6.34 per cent. of deaths from *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.12 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 473 decedents, 265 were males, and 208 were females.

Of parentage, 127 were of native, and 346 of foreign parentage; or about 272 of foreign to every 100 of native parentage.

The mortality from cholera infantum, during 1899, was .44 per cent. less than during the year 1898.

As may be seen on the following page, the number of decedents from cholera infantum, during the thirty-four years from 1866 to 1899, inclusive, was 11,538.

The proportion to total mortality for the period of thirty-four years was 6.3 per cent. For 1896 the proportion was 7.2 per cent.; for 1897, 5.9 per cent.; for 1898, 6.7 per cent.; and for 1899, 6.3 per cent.

There were 111 males to every 100 females among the decedents during the thirty-four years; and 162 decedents of foreign parentage to every 100 of native, during the same period.

The following Table shows the whole number of reported deaths from cholera infantum; the sex and parentage of the decedents; and the number in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last thirty-four years:

TABLE LXIX.

Mortality in the State from Cholera Infantum, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	745	4.84	403	342	352	393	39	44	46	245	324	47
1871	172	4.82	85	87	82	90	14	12	12	59	62	13
1872	391	8.71	195	196	167	224	16	16	21	157	151	30
1873	285	6.19	148	137	165	120	17	14	16	120	99	19
1874	265	5.86	140	125	115	150	4	12	5	84	134	26
1875	318	6.97	156	162	155	163	20	16	20	108	136	18
1871-1875	1,431	6.97	724	707	684	747	71	70	74	528	582	106
1876	250	5.75	131	119	105	145	5	12	29	68	124	12
1877	259	5.52	139	120	96	163	12	13	9	96	122	7
1878	168	3.58	96	72	73	95	7	14	7	64	71	5
1879	161	3.43	88	73	71	90	8	16	21	51	59	6
1880	247	5.12	123	124	109	138	13	11	10	93	100	20
1876-1880	1,085	4.86	577	508	454	631	45	66	76	372	476	50
1881	240	4.54	130	110	102	138	10	22	14	75	102	17
1882	325	6.10	173	152	133	192	20	11	19	132	120	13
1883	242	4.37	124	118	104	138	12	7	22	88	108	5
1884	325	6.00	177	148	139	186	10	12	26	114	144	19
1885	279	4.92	150	129	128	151	5	23	16	133	86	16
1881-1885	1,411	5.45	754	657	606	805	57	75	97	542	570	70
1886	377	6.14	179	198	143	234	4	29	15	194	120	15
1887	355	5.36	200	155	145	210	16	16	35	160	119	9
1888	467	6.78	239	228	184	283	18	35	28	219	149	18
1889	396	6.01	209	187	132	264	18	32	20	199	116	11
1890	582	8.01	282	300	202	380	19	57	33	245	209	19
1886-1890	2,177	6.81	1,109	1,068	806	1,371	75	169	131	1,017	713	72
1891	546	8.25	298	248	170	376	21	68	50	255	137	15
1892	633	8.56	336	297	210	423	18	77	43	281	201	13
1893	603	8.10	324	279	186	417	11	82	44	267	183	16
1894	496	6.93	243	253	162	334	13	76	25	225	130	27
1895	500	6.64	268	232	155	345	14	57	19	241	150	19
1891-1895	2,778	7.55	1,469	1,309	883	1,895	77	360	181	1,269	801	90
1896	545	7.26	313	232	165	380	5	62	38	277	148	15
1897	425	5.98	204	211	160	265	12	63	30	179	120	21
1898	468	6.78	240	228	163	305	14	62	28	211	144	9
1899	473	6.34	265	208	127	346	32	48	23	220	139	11
Total, 34 years	11,538	6.37	6,058	5,480	4,400	7,138	427	1,019	724	4,860	4,017	491

* Not including Providence city.

CONSUMPTION.

The decedents from consumption, during 1899, numbered 972. The number is 86 more than in the preceding year.

This number represents 13.03 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 2.30 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of these 972 decedents, 478 were males, and 494 were females; being about 103 female decedents to every 100 male decedents.

For the period of twenty years (1866–1885) there were nearly 124 females to every 100 male decedents from consumption, and a very considerable excess every year since, excepting in 1890, 1891, 1893, 1897, and 1898.

Parentage.—There were 316 decedents of native parentage, and 656 of foreign; a proportion of 208 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—The largest number of deaths, 98, occurred in March; the next largest, 93, in April; the smallest, 62, in October.

The number in each quarter of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	257	Third Quarter	241
Second Quarter	252	Fourth Quarter	222
First half	509	Second half	463
Whole year	972		

Ages.—During 1899, of the 972 decedents from consumption, 248 were between the ages of 20 and 30; and 237, or nearly one quarter, were between the ages of 30 and 40.

In order to show more concisely the relation of age to mortality from consumption, during 1899, the following age periods and numbers are presented:

Under 10 years of age	141
Between 10 and 20 years	88
Between 20 and 30 years	248
Between 30 and 40 years	237
Between 40 and 50 years	125
Between 50 and 70 years	107
Over 70 years	26
Total	972

The following Table shows the total deaths from all reported *known causes*, with the *number* and *percentage* of deaths from consumption of the same, in each of the large divisions of the State, and in the whole State, *in each of the last seventeen years*, and also the aggregate for a period of thirty years, from 1861 to 1890, inclusive:

CONSUMPTION.

STATISTICS BY COUNTIES.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE,

THIRTY-NINE YEARS.

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality, and Percentage.*

COUNTIES.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	Total 30 years, 1861-1890.
BRISTOL COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes..	197	199	185	221	217	251	208	253	239	232	227	200	256	220	230	212	249	5,217
Consumption.....	19	21	12	23	20	28	20	31	17	29	18	10	29	27	13	29	24	646
Percentage.....	9.64	10.50	6.48	10.35	9.22	11.15	9.62	11.85	7.11	12.50	7.93	5.00	11.33	12.27	5.65	13.68	9.64	12.38
KENT COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes..	283	268	355	385	343	408	454	470	500	598	572	574	521	578	535	513	572	8,151
Consumption.....	39	37	45	43	34	55	45	38	47	51	55	46	54	59	55	54	70	1,300
Percentage.....	13.78	13.43	12.70	11.20	9.91	13.44	9.84	8.08	9.40	8.53	9.62	8.01	10.36	10.21	10.28	10.53	12.24	15.95
NEWPORT COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes..	401	403	408	433	435	458	440	470	597	590	506	516	487	532	507	491	561	10,043
Consumption.....	55	43	47	57	41	32	37	51	51	45	35	46	59	66	55	60	50	1,300
Percentage.....	13.72	10.67	11.52	13.16	9.19	7.00	8.41	10.85	8.51	7.63	6.92	8.91	12.11	12.41	10.85	12.32	8.91	12.94
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.*																		
Total deaths, stated causes..	1,656	1,723	1,918	2,087	2,345	2,465	2,286	2,374	2,344	2,632	2,634	2,536	2,796	2,826	2,646	2,381	2,543	39,262
Consumption.....	257	248	273	276	246	273	257	305	236	265	259	242	271	292	283	307	337	6,124
Percentage.....	15.52	14.13	14.20	13.05	10.49	11.07	11.24	12.84	10.00	10.07	9.83	9.54	9.33	10.33	10.70	12.89	13.25	15.60

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality, and Percentage.*

COUNTIES.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	Total 30 years, 1861-1890.
PROVIDENCE CITY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes..	2,351	2,227	2,157	2,341	2,630	2,644	2,495	2,859	2,615	2,950	3,127	2,878	3,055	2,938	2,796	2,921	3,153	51,462
Consumption.....	364	344	348	368	323	362	315	394	347	342	328	325	394	367	341	405	452	8,090
Percentage.....	15.48	15.43	16.10	15.65	12.23	13.66	12.55	13.69	13.19	11.59	10.49	11.29	12.90	12.49	12.20	13.86	14.34	15.72
WASHINGTON COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes..	208	279	307	331	351	368	337	316	307	366	306	401	368	381	371	367	358	7,405
Consumption.....	32	46	56	59	46	50	53	33	42	27	27	36	32	35	30	31	39	1,296
Percentage.....	15.40	16.28	17.93	17.52	13.10	13.58	15.68	10.38	13.61	7.38	8.82	8.98	8.70	9.19	8.09	8.45	10.90	17.47
WHOLE STATE.																		
Total deaths, stated causes..	5,096	5,099	5,330	5,798	6,321	6,594	6,220	6,891	6,586	7,368	7,372	7,105	7,483	7,475	7,085	6,885	7,436	121,540
Consumption.....	766	739	781	826	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	839	846	777	886	972	18,755
Percentage.....	15.03	14.34	14.42	14.12	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.30	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07	15.43

TABLE LXXI.

Mortality in the State from Consumption, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, from all causes, and the Sex, Parentage, and Locality, in the Aggregate of Different Periods, 1866-1899.

YEARS.	Total Deaths from Consumption.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	2,718	17.66	1,244	1,474	1,567	1,151	122	231	219	891	1,051	204
1871-1875	2,883	14 08	1,267	1,616	1,504	1,379	94	213	163	953	1,234	226
1876-1880	3,271	14.66	1,435	1,836	1,473	1,798	104	194	188	1,048	1,498	239
1881-1885	3,729	14.40	1,692	2,037	1,427	2,302	113	208	242	1,222	1,751	193
1886	826	14.12	382	444	308	518	23	43	57	276	368	59
1887	710	11.19	312	398	266	444	20	34	41	246	323	46
1888	800	12.13	391	409	284	516	23	55	32	273	362	50
1889	727	11.61	356	371	239	488	20	45	37	267	315	53
1890	852	12.29	422	430	280	572	31	38	51	305	394	33
1886-1890	3,915	12.24	1,863	2,052	1,377	2,538	122	215	218	1,357	1,762	241
1891	740	11.18	380	360	248	492	17	47	51	236	347	42
1892	759	10.26	360	399	249	510	29	51	45	265	342	27
1893	722	9.72	364	358	230	492	18	55	35	259	328	27
1894	705	9.85	337	368	214	491	10	46	46	242	325	36
1895	839	11.13	392	447	284	555	29	54	59	271	394	32
1891-1895	3,765	10.41	1,833	1,932	1,225	2,540	103	253	236	1,273	1,736	174
1896	846	11.27	409	437	273	573	27	59	66	292	367	35
1897	777	10.93	395	382	269	508	13	55	55	283	341	30
1898	886	12.83	460	426	272	614	29	54	60	307	405	31
1899	972	13 03	478	494	316	656	24	70	50	337	452	39
Total, 34 years	23,762	13.11	11,076	12,686	9,703	14,059	751	1,552	1,497	7,963	10,597	1,402

* Exclusive of Providence city.

CONSUMPTION. *Proportion of Deaths to Population.*

The proportion of deaths from consumption to the *population* in the different localities in the State, during the last fourteen years, may be seen in the following summaries:

For five years, 1886 to 1890, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	494	or	2.09
Kent County	569	or	1.85
Newport County	708	or	1.48
Providence County*	598	or	1.91
Providence City	356	or	2.82
Washington County	497	or	2.10
Whole State	420	or	2.40

For five years, 1891 to 1895, inclusive.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	671	or	1.74
Kent County	577	or	1.73
Newport County	647	or	1.58
Providence County*	537	or	1.91
Providence City	413	or	2.57
Washington County	766	or	1.34
Whole State	497	or	2.02

1896.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	456	or	2.19
Kent County	526	or	1.90
Newport County	474	or	2.11
Providence County Towns	457	or	2.19
Central Falls	606	or	1.65
Pawtucket	613	or	1.63
Providence City	404	or	2.47
Woonsocket	455	or	2.12
Washington County	713	or	1.40
Whole State	466	or	2.15

* Exclusive of Providence city.

1897.

	Persons. One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	954	or	1.05
Kent County	583	or	1.71
Newport County	573	or	1.74
Providence County Towns	583	or	2.04
Central Falls	938	or	1.07
Pawtucket	562	or	1.78
Providence City	444	or	2.25
Woonsocket	482	or	2.08
Washington County	840	or	1.19
Whole State	519	or	1.93

1898.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	486	or	2.06
Kent County	613	or	1.63
Newport County	530	or	1.89
Providence County Towns	539	or	1.85
Central Falls	602	or	1.66
Pawtucket	508	or	1.97
Providence City	381	or	2.62
Woonsocket	400	or	2.50
Washington County	820	or	1.22
Whole State	468	or	2.14

1899.

	Persons. One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	595	or	1.68
Kent County	487	or	2.05
Newport County	1,215	or	0.82
Newport City	529	or	1.89
Providence County Towns	456	or	2.19
Central Falls	664	or	1.50
Pawtucket	422	or	2.37
Providence City	367	or	2.73
Woonsocket	386	or	2.59
Washington County	681	or	1.52
Whole State	435	or	2.30

There was an increase in the mortality from consumption, in 1899, as compared with the preceding year, not only in numbers, but also in proportion to the population.

CROUP.

There were 11 decedents from croup, in 1899, as against 9 in 1898.

Sex.—Of the 11 decedents from croup, in 1899, there were 3 males and 8 females, a proportion of 37 males to each 100 females.

Parentage.—There were 4 decedents of native parentage, and 7 of foreign parentage. The proportions were in the ratio of 175 of foreign to each 100 of native parentage.

Age.—There were 9 of the decedents under 1 year of age, and 2 of 1 year and under 2.

Season.—

First Quarter	5	Third Quarter	0
Second Quarter	2	Fourth Quarter	4
First half	7	Second half	4
Whole year	11		

The following Table will exhibit various facts in relation to mortality from croup for thirty-four years:

TABLE LXXII.

Mortality in the State from Croup, from 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	227	1.47	112	115	96	131	6	13	19	82	99	8
1871-1875	367	1.79	198	169	164	203	13	30	13	131	169	11
1876	102	2.61	50	52	42	60	1	6	.....	26	65	4
1877	95	2.23	48	47	34	61	4	3	1	47	40	.....
1878	93	2.20	45	48	43	50	14	3	7	25	39	5
1879	96	2.28	58	38	40	56	3	6	15	25	43	4
1880	66	1.45	32	34	27	39	3	3	4	20	30	6
1876-1880	452	2.03	233	219	186	266	25	21	27	143	217	19
1881	101	2.16	45	56	38	63	2	6	4	38	49	2
1882	77	1.60	41	36	32	45	1	2	6	33	32	3
1883	71	1.40	32	39	33	38	1	6	4	25	35	.....
1884	80	1.55	40	40	32	48	2	11	4	29	34	.....
1885	94	1.74	45	49	42	52	4	8	6	46	28	2
1881-1885	423	1.63	203	220	177	246	10	33	24	171	178	7
1886	90	1.53	45	45	39	51	2	18	12	24	32	2
1887	113	1.79	58	55	43	70	9	12	4	43	39	6
1888	79	1.19	43	36	34	45	4	2	7	34	27	5
1889	80	1.28	37	43	24	56	3	15	1	27	33	1
1890	83	1.19	53	30	28	55	2	14	2	32	31	2
1886-1890	445	1.39	236	209	168	277	20	61	26	160	162	16
1891	67	1.46	40	27	17	50	1	11	11	27	16	1
1892	89	1.20	52	37	44	45	1	10	21	21	33	3
1893	50	.67	29	21	13	37	4	11	3	25	7	.....
1894	32	.45	16	16	10	22	1	7	2	15	7	.....
1895	30	.40	14	16	9	21	.....	6	4	11	9	.....
1891-1895	268	.84	151	117	93	175	7	45	41	99	72	4
1896	24	.32	16	8	5	19	.....	4	.....	12	8	.....
1897	17	.24	11	6	4	13	.....	8	.....	5	4	.....
1898	9	.13	4	5	3	6	.....	2	.....	4	2	1
1899	11	.15	3	8	4	7	.....	.....	2	5	4	.....
Total, 34 years	2,243	1.24	1,167	1,076	900	1,343	81	217	152	812	915	66

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Diarrhœa and Dysentery.

There were 111 decedents from diarrhœa and dysentery, in 1899. This number represents 1.4 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 26 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 111, 49 were males and 62 were females, or a proportion of 79 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 111 decedents, 34 of native parentage and 77 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 226 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Age.—There were 54 of the decedents from diarrhœa and dysentery under 5 years of age, and there were 39 over 50 years of age, leaving 18 for all the 45 years between 5 and 50.

Locality.—Of the 111 decedents, 87 were in Providence county, and 11 in Newport county; none were reported from Bristol county, 9 from Kent county, and 4 from Washington county.

Season.—Seventy of the deaths from diarrhœa and dysentery occurred during the months of July, August, and September.

The increase in mortality from diarrhœa and dysentery, in 1899, compared with the previous year, was about 13 per cent.

The following Table will show the deaths from diarrhœa and dysentery, with the percentage, sex, parentage, etc., for each of 34 years, beginning with 1866:

TABLE LXXIII.

Mortality in the State from Diarrhœa and Dysentery, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	677	4.40	353	324	323	354	26	46	89	215	254	47
1871-1875.....	580	2.60	317	263	305	275	27	46	23	183	289	12
1876.....	122	2.96	66	56	52	70	3	6	2	41	65	5
1877.....	142	3.19	64	78	73	69	8	6	9	54	55	10
1878.....	93	2.09	42	51	51	42	5	8	2	34	39	5
1879.....	97	2.17	48	49	47	50	9	6	10	27	42	3
1880.....	98	2.03	49	49	50	48	4	6	10	32	42	4
1876-1880.....	552	2.47	269	283	273	279	29	32	33	188	243	27
1881.....	119	2.37	56	63	54	65	2	4	3	47	57	6
1882.....	158	3.11	75	83	69	89	2	4	28	57	64	3
1883.....	182	3.45	86	96	88	94	7	7	16	74	75	3
1884.....	153	2.98	74	79	69	84	10	5	11	66	56	5
1885.....	120	2.23	61	59	51	69	7	6	6	62	35	4
1881-1885.....	732	2.89	352	380	331	401	28	26	64	306	287	21
1886.....	159	2.72	64	95	70	89	7	11	1	73	59	8
1887.....	199	3.11	107	92	70	129	6	16	4	92	72	9
1888.....	157	2.31	69	88	97	60	6	8	3	54	71	15
1889.....	159	2.54	73	86	67	92	1	12	17	71	50	8
1890.....	182	2.62	84	98	74	108	5	9	22	77	63	6
1886-1890.....	856	2.68	397	459	378	478	25	56	47	367	315	46
1891.....	143	2.16	69	74	51	92	4	15	13	48	58	5
1892.....	199	2.69	100	99	82	117	6	14	8	76	89	6
1893.....	159	2.14	79	80	56	103	5	14	7	60	66	7
1894.....	124	1.73	61	63	36	88	.....	8	4	59	43	10
1895.....	101	1.34	38	63	40	61	6	9	3	41	37	5
1891-1895.....	726	2.01	347	379	265	461	21	60	35	284	293	33
1896.....	89	1.18	49	40	40	49	2	5	8	39	28	7
1897.....	107	1.50	48	59	37	70	1	14	7	41	36	8
1898.....	98	1.42	53	45	33	65	2	14	5	32	40	5
1899.....	111	1.47	49	62	34	77	.....	9	11	55	32	4
Total, 34 years..	4,528	2.50	2,234	2,294	2,019	2,509	161	308	322	1,710	1,817	210

* Exclusive of Providence city.

DIPHTHERIA.

The number of deaths from diphtheria, in 1899, was 86, which was 7 less than in 1898, or a decrease of about 7½ per cent.

This number represents 1.15 per cent. of all causes, or a proportion of .20 to every one thousand of the population.

Sex.—Of the 86 decedents, 35 were males, and 51 were females.

Parentage.—There were 31 of native, and 55 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 177 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—There were 30 deaths from diphtheria in the first quarter, 18 the second quarter, 8 in the third quarter, and 30 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 67 deaths under 5 years of age, 12 between 5 and 10, 3 between 10 and 15, 3 between 15 and 20, and 1 above 20 years of age.

Locality.—Of the 86 decedents, 68 were in Providence county, 1 in Bristol county, 10 in Kent county, 4 in Newport county, and 3 in Washington county.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from diphtheria for thirty-four years, beginning with 1866, also the percentage of deaths, the sex, parentage, etc.:

TABLE LXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Diphtheria, 1866 to 1899.

YEARS.	Whole Number of Deaths, all causes.	Number of Deaths, Diphtheria.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870..	15,391	181	1.18	83	98	103	78	5	28	30	40	44	34
1871-1875..	20,540	242	1.18	118	124	154	88	4	35	20	54	105	24
1876.....	4,116	159	3.86	77	82	69	90	1	2	9	29	111	7
1877.....	4,450	492	11.56	239	253	233	259	12	44	2	122	295	17
1878.....	4,441	435	9.80	224	211	201	234	21	29	23	106	245	11
1879.	4,472	259	5.79	121	138	143	116	7	19	20	95	106	12
1880.....	4,829	152	3.40	73	79	75	77	3	6	2	63	61	17
1876-1880..	22,308	1,497	6.71	734	763	721	776	44	100	56	415	818	64
1881.....	5,016	216	4.63	106	110	118	98	10	16	8	53	116	13
1882.....	5,074	101	1.99	48	53	55	46	.....	3	4	29	48	17
1883.....	5,282	95	1.88	39	56	45	50	1	7	3	26	54	4
1884.....	5,141	119	2.31	65	54	47	72	8	1	9	39	58	4
1885.....	5,389	99	1.83	47	52	48	51	5	5	6	39	37	7
1881-1885..	25,902	630	2.43	305	325	313	317	24	32	30	186	313	45
1886.....	5,849	228	3.90	98	130	101	127	20	21	23	64	98	2
1887.....	6,340	287	4.53	135	152	101	186	15	11	4	114	108	35
1888.....	6,594	191	2.86	87	104	79	112	13	3	9	58	98	10
1889.....	6,259	184	2.93	80	104	89	95	3	10	11	56	97	7
1890.....	6,934	211	3.04	112	99	93	118	1	9	16	86	94	5
1886-1890..	31,976	1,101	3.44	512	589	463	638	52	54	63	378	495	59
1891.....	6,620	102	1.50	52	50	48	54	2	7	6	40	47	....
1892.....	7,396	89	1.20	48	41	44	45	1	1	8	23	39	17
1893.....	7,440	157	2.11	75	82	57	100	1	11	13	67	65	....
1894.....	7,160	133	1.86	74	59	61	72	.....	3	8	72	47	3
1895.....	7,535	340	4.51	166	174	145	195	3	7	6	221	94	9
1891-1895..	36,151	821	2.24	415	406	355	466	7	29	41	423	292	29
1896.....	7,504	283	3.77	149	134	120	163	5	19	6	109	140	4
1897.....	7,110	231	3.25	120	111	84	147	3	19	8	111	86	4
1898.....	6,905	93	1.35	51	42	34	59	.....	12	5	32	40	4
1899.....	7,458	86	1.15	35	51	31	55	1	10	4	28	40	3
Total, 34 years.	181,245	5,165	2.85	2,522	2,643	2,378	2,787	145	338	263	1,776	2,373	270

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Fever, Malarial.

The number of deaths, during 1899, from diseases classed as fever malarial, was 30. The number in 1898 was 31; in 1899 was 44; in 1896 was 42; in 1895 was 29; in 1894 was 26; in 1893 was 20; in 1892 was 36; in 1891, 31; in 1890, 42; in 1889, 40; in 1888, 71; in 1887, 85; in 1886, 44; in 1885, 30; 1884, 25.

Sex.—Of the 30 decedents from malarial fevers, in 1899, 13 were males and 17 were females, or 76 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 30 decedents from malarial diseases, 10 of native parentage, and 20 of foreign.

Season.—The deaths from malarial diseases occurred in the different seasons of the year as follows:

First Quarter	2	Third Quarter	14
Second Quarter	6	Fourth Quarter	8
First half	8	Second half	22
Whole year	30		

Age.—The number of decedents in the different periods of life was as follows:

Under 5 years of age	7
From 5 to 20 years of age	6
From 20 to 40 years of age	6
From 40 to 60 years of age	2
60 and over	9
Total	30

Localities.—Bristol county, 1; Kent county, 0; Newport county, 0; Providence county, 27; Washington county, 2.

Fevers, Typhoid, etc.

The number of decedents whose deaths were returned as having been caused by "fever" of some form, not malarial nor cerebro-spinal, was 90. Deaths from puerperal fever are not included.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last thirty-four years, the number and the percentage, and the sex and parentage of the decedents from fevers returned as from typhoid, and the number in each division of the State.

TABLE LXXV.

Mortality in the State from Fevers, Typhoid, etc.—1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	641	4.2	314	327	398	243	35	39	77	243	184	63
1871-1875	740	3.5	350	390	419	321	12	43	34	263	299	89
1876	126	3.0	65	61	71	55	5	9	13	44	33	22
1877	134	3.0	63	71	65	69	8	10	8	52	44	12
1878	150	3.4	68	82	77	73	13	13	6	59	47	12
1879	114	2.7	47	67	63	51	4	13	6	44	40	7
1880	158	3.4	74	84	94	64	8	12	5	66	52	15
1876-1880	682	3.1	317	365	370	312	38	57	38	265	216	68
1881	143	2.8	74	69	74	69	4	13	14	58	41	13
1882	229	4.7	111	118	100	129	6	11	5	56	145	6
1883	258	4.8	146	112	117	141	9	16	10	82	134	7
1884	165	3.2	83	82	78	87	7	7	12	66	64	9
1885	158	2.9	71	87	70	88	6	14	8	69	53	8
1881-1885	953	3.7	485	468	439	514	32	61	49	331	437	43
1886	169	2.9	78	91	76	93	6	8	11	66	70	8
1887	127	2.0	67	60	58	69	2	14	9	49	38	15
1888	235	3.6	125	110	88	147	20	24	14	66	102	9
1889	143	2.3	85	58	56	87	2	17	9	46	60	9
1890	107	1.5	58	49	39	68	7	8	5	37	43	7
1886-1890	781	2.5	413	368	317	464	37	71	48	264	313	48
1891	149	2.2	86	63	56	93	5	8	17	46	63	10
1892	133	1.8	75	58	55	78	5	12	9	49	51	7
1893	115	1.6	65	50	41	74	4	7	5	40	52	7
1894	159	2.2	93	66	46	113	5	13	13	56	70	2
1895	125	1.7	73	52	55	70	3	7	11	52	48	4
1891-1895	681	1.9	392	289	253	428	22	47	55	243	284	30
1896	113	1.5	66	47	44	69	6	8	9	39	43	8
1897	66	0.9	43	23	33	33	4	4	4	25	23	6
1898	76	1.1	49	27	23	53	2	3	11	20	39	1
1899	90	1.2	53	37	41	49	3	6	9	24	42	6
Total, 34 years	4,823	2.7	2,482	2,341	2,337	2,486	191	339	334	1,717	1,880	362

* Exclusive of Providence city.

During 1899, of the 90 decedents from typhoid fever, there were 53 males and 37 females, a proportion of about 143 males to every 100 females. The difference in the sexes of the mortality from fevers is not usually very great.

During the period of thirty-four years, 1866 to 1899, inclusive, the proportions of the sexes of the decedents from "fever," in the State, were 94 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 41 decedents from enteric fever, of native parentage, in 1899, and 49 of foreign parentage, a proportion of 54 of foreign and 46 of native in every 100 decedents.

Season.—

First Quarter	15	Third Quarter	24
Second Quarter	14	Fourth Quarter	37
First half	29	Second half	61
Whole year	90		

The following Table shows the number of decedents from fevers, in each division of ages, in each of the last thirty-four years, in the State of Rhode Island:

TABLE LXXVI.

Mortality from Typhoid Fever in Age Periods.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.										
	Under 10.	10 to 15	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	23	10	21	26	21	16	9	14	10	.....	.....
1867	17	6	23	33	12	11	8	4	2	2	1
1868	10	7	10	21	8	8	10	5	5	.....	.....
1869	10	8	14	28	9	7	9	8	6	2	.....
1870	26	13	31	46	19	25	8	8	8	2	1
1871	13	10	20	28	18	16	9	4	5	2	.....
1872	17	18	34	54	20	9	12	11	3	1	.....
1873	27	12	34	31	25	13	13	7	8	2	.....
1874	10	14	26	32	9	5	10	3	6	2	.....
1875	23	14	19	43	18	10	10	6	4	.....	.....
1876	21	10	15	24	14	9	6	16	6	3	2
1877	22	13	18	36	20	8	5	7	2	2	1
1878	17	16	27	47	13	11	12	2	3	2	.....
1879	19	7	14	26	15	6	3	12	8	3	1
1880	25	12	24	43	23	12	10	5	3	.....	1
1881	25	9	19	29	14	11	9	12	11	4	.....
1882	24	22	44	69	27	14	9	10	9	1	.....
1883	36	25	46	75	31	12	11	10	8	2	2
1884	24	13	19	47	22	9	12	10	5	3	1
1885	35	12	16	25	26	11	11	12	6	4	.....
1886	29	9	25	41	20	14	17	8	5	1	.....
1887	24	8	16	31	16	10	5	8	4	4	1
1888	27	27	42	75	29	16	12	3	4	.....	.....
1889	18	12	29	41	18	8	9	5	3	.....	.....
1890	13	11	13	35	14	5	6	6	4	.....	.....
1891	12	10	25	50	26	10	7	6	2	.....	1
1892	10	11	18	42	20	15	10	6	1	.....	.....
1893	6	7	16	43	15	10	10	6	2	.....	.....
1894	18	8	31	57	21	12	6	3	2	.....	1
1895	10	9	10	56	15	7	9	5	4	.....	.....
1896	10	3	18	35	13	16	6	7	5	.....	.....
1897	6	4	7	22	11	9	3	3	1	.....	.....
1898	8	5	8	23	21	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....
1899	17	15	5	19	17	10	2	1	2	1	1
Total, 34 years	632	300	737	1,333	620	374	289	234	157	43	14

TABLE LXXVII.

Comparative Exhibit of the Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Total Deaths from specified causes, in Six New England States, for twenty-four years, 1876 to 1899.

STATES.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
Rhode Island.....	3.0	3.0	3.4	2.7	3.4	2.8	4.7	4.8	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.0	3.6	2.2	1.5	2.2	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1	1.2
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.4	2.6	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.9	.....
New Hampshire..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.9	2.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.2
Vermont.....	4.2	4.8	3.4	2.7	3.5	5.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.7	.....
Massachusetts....	2.7	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3
Connecticut.....	3.6	3.3	2.7	1.8	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.1	2.5	1.1	2.2	.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.3

Diseases of the Heart.

The number of decedents from the various forms of diseases of the heart, as reported in 1899, was 648. The number is 99 greater than that of 1898.

This number represents 8.68 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.53 to every one thousand of the population.

Sex.—There were 314 male decedents, and 334 female decedents; a proportion of about 94 males to every 100 females, but these proportions, although varying from year to year, are not greatly different.

Parentage.—Of the 648 decedents from diseases of the heart, in 1899, there were 334 of native parentage, and 314 of foreign, a proportion of about 106 of native parentage to every 100 of foreign. Except in 1892, 1893, and 1896, it has been the invariable rule of the whole period of registration that the native population is more subject to heart disease than the foreign.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last thirty-four years, 1866 to 1899, inclusive, the number and percentage, and the sex and parentage of the decedents from diseases of the heart, and the number of the same in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXVIII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	590	3.83	308	282	395	195	22	48	48	184	262	26
1871-1875	922	4.49	458	464	595	327	21	46	82	248	465	60
1876	166	4.03	86	80	109	57	9	11	10	38	86	12
1877	182	4.09	94	88	110	72	3	7	9	57	93	13
1878	166	3.73	88	78	109	57	5	11	15	38	83	14
1879	202	4.78	114	88	127	75	8	20	16	38	111	9
1880	231	5.03	125	106	146	85	9	21	29	59	104	9
1876-1880	947	4.25	507	440	601	346	34	70	79	230	477	57
1881	264	5.65	131	133	154	110	9	21	24	73	121	16
1882	255	5.31	116	139	162	93	8	16	23	55	142	11
1883	325	6.20	167	158	179	146	8	27	30	70	172	18
1884	285	5.60	135	150	163	122	6	16	25	87	139	12
1885	349	6.48	162	187	198	151	13	27	25	94	159	31
1881-1885	1,478	5.71	711	767	856	622	44	107	127	379	733	88
1886	330	5.20	152	178	184	146	12	20	18	82	168	30
1887	406	6.40	205	201	240	166	7	21	36	123	193	26
1888	436	6.56	196	240	240	196	11	22	40	122	210	31
1889	460	7.35	233	227	258	202	19	31	39	143	199	29
1890	405	5.84	222	183	219	186	15	49	27	114	172	28
1886-1890	2,037	6.37	1,008	1,029	1,141	896	64	143	160	584	942	144
1891	480	7.25	248	232	244	236	21	37	38	137	210	37
1892	506	6.84	260	246	252	254	22	47	48	163	200	26
1893	535	7.19	264	271	264	271	20	43	30	174	238	30
1894	476	6.65	251	225	246	230	16	32	41	161	192	34
1895	535	7.10	260	275	275	260	14	41	54	180	210	36
1891-1895	2,532	7.01	1,283	1,249	1,281	1,251	93	200	211	815	1,050	163
1896	556	7.41	294	262	266	290	19	40	38	189	231	39
1897	570	8.02	305	265	295	275	9	38	42	200	230	51
1898	549	7.95	295	254	282	267	17	42	44	171	237	38
1899	648	8.68	314	334	334	314	20	56	72	190	267	43
Total, 34 years	10,829	5.97	5,483	5,346	6,046	4,783	343	790	903	3,190	4,894	709

* Not including Providence city.

Sex.—Of the 10,829 persons deceased from diseases of the heart, in the last thirty-four years, 5,483 were males, and 5,346 were females; or 103 males to each 100 females.

Parentage.—Of the 10,829 decedents, during thirty-four years, 6,046 were of native parentage, and 4,783 of foreign. The proportions would, therefore, stand as follows: To every 100 of foreign parentage there were about 126 of native; or about 56 native and 44 of foreign parentage in every 100 deaths. This difference has been gradually diminishing. In 1892 there were 2 more deaths of foreign than of native parentage; in 1893 there were 7 more deaths of foreign than of native parentage; in 1896 there were 24 more deaths of foreign than of native parentage; in 1897, however, there were 20 more deaths of native than of foreign parentage; in 1898 there were 15 more deaths of native than of foreign parentage; and in 1899 there were 20 more deaths of native than of foreign parentage.

Diseases of the heart rank third in the order of causes in 1899.

The following Table shows the number of decedents from diseases of the heart, in each divisional period of life, in each of the last thirty-four years:

TABLE LXXIX.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, in Age Periods.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	18	8	14	17	10	23	21	4	.....
1867	11	11	10	13	22	16	27	4	.....
1868	15	5	13	11	14	28	25	5	.....
1869	21	4	14	18	20	22	21	7	1
1870	19	6	11	13	20	21	23	3	1
1871	9	12	10	19	23	36	28	6	1
1872	27	12	22	19	31	36	29	13	.....
1873	19	11	28	18	25	35	42	9	2
1874	20	16	26	21	27	50	40	12	2
1875	14	16	25	20	32	29	41	9	.....
1876	14	10	15	19	20	38	39	10	1
1877	15	11	20	18	27	45	33	13	.....
1878	16	8	18	16	26	36	35	11	.....
1879	19	9	13	25	33	51	36	16	.....
1880	15	10	18	23	38	49	49	28	1
1881	32	13	26	33	37	49	53	21	.....
1882	22	17	24	25	36	51	61	17	2
1883	39	13	21	33	52	65	76	26	.....
1884	15	25	21	32	45	61	50	32	4
1885	38	13	24	42	61	69	78	24	.....
1886	39	18	28	38	52	68	69	18	.....
1887	52	30	23	35	61	79	87	39	.....
1888	39	25	30	54	84	97	74	33	.....
1889	45	25	37	45	69	85	118	35	1
1890	34	15	24	53	69	78	96	36	.....
1891	40	18	45	41	85	109	101	38	3
1892	54	21	32	59	93	111	104	31	1
1893	55	27	48	68	81	116	97	42	1
1894	40	28	36	64	69	102	102	35	.....
1895	33	20	44	57	82	137	111	51	.....
1896	40	33	46	65	98	106	117	50	1
1897	40	34	43	68	74	145	117	49	.....
1898	34	22	31	57	91	134	130	50	.....
1899	23	28	37	77	111	153	169	48	2
Total, 34 years	966	574	877	1,216	1,718	2,330	2,299	825	24

The results of thirty-four years of registration, with record of ages of decedents from diseases of the heart, show in periods of twenty years each of life, the following percentages:

Under 20 years of age	8.9 per cent.
Between 20 and 40	13.4 per cent.
Between 40 and 60	27.1 per cent.
Between 60 and 80	42.8 per cent.
Over 80	7.6 per cent.
Not stated	.2 per cent.
Total	100.0 per cent.

It will be seen that more than 42 per cent. of all the deaths from diseases of the heart were of persons over 60 years of age, and under 80.

Diseases of the heart have acquired large importance as a cause of death. From 38.7 in every 1,000 deaths from all causes, in 1866, heart diseases gradually increased to about 73 in every 1,000 in 1899, and falling back to slightly less than 60 per 1,000 in 1890, and rising to 72.5 per 1,000 in 1891, and falling to 68.4 in 1892. In 1893 there were 71.9 deaths from heart diseases in every 1,000, in 1894 there were 66.5 deaths in every 1,000, in 1895 there were 71.0 deaths in every 1,000, in 1896 there were 74.1 deaths in every 1,000, in 1897 there were 80.1 deaths in every 1,000, in 1898 there were 79.5 deaths in every 1,000, and in 1899 there were 86.9 deaths in every 1,000.

INFLUENZA.

The event, during the first four months of the year 1890, of a very extraordinary and perhaps unprecedented prevalence of a form of influenza, which was unlike that of ordinary occurrence in that it affected indiscriminately all the functions and nearly all the organs of the body, varying with the individuals attacked, and the re-appearance of the same, although in greatly lessened numbers, in 1891, warrants a continued notice not given previous to 1890 in the Registration Reports to the affection so named.

The disease was, in 1890, most largely confined to the respiratory passages, and resulted in a largely increased mortality from bronchitis and consumption. During 1891 the disease was equally as severe, affecting in a larger measure the brain and other nerve centres, and the direct mortality was even larger than that of 1890. The prevalence was largest during the second quarter of the year, and again in December.

The increase in December of 1891 was followed by a sudden augmentation in the first four months of the following year, 1892, the greatest number of deaths, 198, occurring in January of 1892. The total for 1892 was 336, or about twice as much as for either of the previous years. In 1893 there were 84 deaths reported as resulting from influenza. This was 251 less than in 1892. In 1894 there were 166 deaths from influenza reported, an increase of 95 per cent. from 1893, and a decrease of over 50 per cent. from 1892. In 1895 there were 115 deaths from influenza. In 1896 there were but 42 deaths from influenza. In 1897 there were 153 deaths from influenza. In 1898 there were 75 deaths from influenza. In 1899 there were 219 deaths from influenza.

Sex.—Of the 219 deaths from influenza, in 1899, 82 were males and 137 were females, a proportion of 60 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—The parent nativity of the decedents was 104 of native and 115 of foreign.

Season.—Of the 219 deaths from influenza, during 1899, 179 occurred in the first quarter of the year, 24 in the second, 4 in the third, and 12 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 42 under 5 years of age, 7 from 5 to 20 years, 24 from 20 to 40, 39 from 40 to 60, 77 from 60 to 80, 30 from 80 years of age and over.

The following Tables will show the proportionate nativity, sex, and locality of the disease.

The greatest mortality appears to be among females, there being 155 females to every 100 males. The parentage appears to be nearly equally divided between native and foreign, there being 102 foreign to 100 native.

The largest number of deaths occurred in Providence city, but this is not out of proportion to the proportionate number and density of population.

Referring to the age periods it will be seen that the greatest mortality occurred in the period from 70 to 80, there being 320 or 20.83 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from this disease. Taking the three decennials including 60 to 90 we have 744 deaths, or 48.44 per cent. of all by ages.

By season, the greatest number of deaths occurred during the winter months, the most severe being during January, February, and December. The number in January and February make a total of 1,009, or 65.68 per cent. of all.

Mortality in the State, from Influenza, 1890 to to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1890	168	2.42	72	96	68	100	6	14	12	61	70	5
1891	177	2.67	67	110	91	86	7	14	14	60	69	13
1892	366	4.54	142	194	170	166	11	27	13	115	144	26
1893	85	1.14	34	51	47	28	7	3	5	33	32	5
1894	166	2.32	62	104	88	78	6	9	15	48	75	13
1895	115	1.53	48	67	63	52	3	10	9	42	41	10
1896	42	.56	15	27	16	26	2	1	2	30	6	1
1897	153	2.15	52	101	72	81	3	6	3	72	64	5
1898	75	1.09	29	46	40	35	8	3	5	30	26	3
1899	219	2.94	82	137	104	115	9	6	14	94	80	16
1890-1899	1,536	2.16	603	933	759	777	62	93	92	585	607	97

Influenza by Age Periods, 1890–1899.

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Not stated.
1890	14	18	4	8	14	22	18	17	19	17	11	5	1
1891	11	12	.....	8	14	6	14	21	20	42	19	1	.....
1892	26	20	2	6	13	19	25	33	74	74	41	3	.....
1893	7	5	4	3	6		7	4	13	16	16	2	1
1894	6	14	2	5	11	6	20	12	32	37	17	4	.....
1895	14	10	1	5	8	6	9	10	16	24	9	3	.....
1896	1	3	2	1		2	2	4	13	6	6	1	.....
1897	11	1	2	5	2	10	10	22	22	38	25	5	.....
1898	12	4	1	1	4	6	5	8	7	13	8	6	.....
1899	27	15	3	4		13	13	26	24	53	23	7	.....
1890-1899	129	102	21	46	84	91	123	157	219	320	175	37	2
Per cent. of all ages for 10 years	8.40	6.64	1.37	2.99	5.47	5.93	8.01	10.22	16.21	20.83	11.39	2.41	.13

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Influenza by Months, 1890–1899.

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	TOTAL.
1890	108	27	11	8	4	2	2	....	1	3	1	1	168
1891	4	3	1	22	19	19	2	2	2	4	1	98	177
1892	198	52	31	27	9	6	....	2	3	2	1	5	336
1893	5	1	2	19	12	4	1	2	1	1	1	36	85
1894	102	27	10	9	7	3	2	1	1	....	1	3	166
1895	12	20	43	16	7	6	5	....	....	....	2	4	115
1896	9	4	5	7	5	4	1	2	2	1	....	2	42
1897	26	67	29	11	4	3	....	....	2	2	3	6	153
1898	7	2	15	13	9	5	2	....	1	....	1	20	75
1899	93	59	27	16	7	1	....	3	1	2	2	8	219
1890-1899	564	262	174	148	83	53	15	12	14	15	13	183	1,536

INSANITY.

There were 66 deaths from insanity, in 1899, a decrease of 16 from 1898. The percentage to the whole number of deaths was .88. These deaths occurred chiefly at the Cranston institutions, and in the Butler hospital.

Sex.—There were 37 male and 29 female decedents.

Parentage.—The number of native decedents from insanity was 33, and of foreign parentage 33.

Of the 66 deaths in 1899, there were 5 from dementia, 30 from senile dementia, 3 from acute mania, 1 from chronic mania, 4 from melancholia, and 23 from insanity.

Of the 5 deaths from dementia, the secondary cause given in 2 cases was Bright's disease; 1, paralysis; 2 cases, no secondary cause given.

Of the 30 deaths from senile dementia, the secondary cause given in 4 cases was chronic nephritis; 2, diarrhœa; 1, phthisis pulmonalis; 3, pneumonia; 1, fractured hip; 1, apoplexy; 1, acute

bronchitis; 1, chronic bronchitis; 1, necrosis of bones in foot; 1, cerebral softening; 14 cases, no secondary cause given.

Of the 23 deaths from insanity, the secondary cause given in 14 cases was paralysis; 1, Bright's disease; 1, starvation; 7 cases, no secondary cause given.

Of the three deaths from acute mania, a secondary cause was given in only one instance, and that was appendicitis.

The 1 death from chronic mania had as secondary causes facial erysipelas and œdema of glottis.

Of the 4 deaths from melancholia in 1 case the secondary cause was phthisis pulmonalis; 1 case, leptomeningitis; 2 cases, no secondary cause was given.

Secondary causes, with insanity in some form as a primary cause, were as follows: apoplexy, 1—senile dementia; appendicitis, 1—acute mania; Bright's disease or nephritis, 7—delusional insanity 1, dementia 2, senile dementia 4; acute bronchitis, 1—senile dementia; chronic bronchitis, 1—senile dementia; cerebral softening, 1—senile dementia; diarrhœa, 2—senile dementia 2; facial erysipelas, 1—chronic mania; fracture of hip, 1—senile dementia; leptomeningitis, 1—melancholia; necrosis of bones in foot, 1—senile dementia; paralysis, 15—insanity 14, dementia 1; paralysis, due to tumor of brain, 1—dementia; phthisis pulmonalis, 2—senile dementia 1, melancholia 1; pneumonia 3—senile dementia 3; starvation 1—insanity.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from insanity for thirty-four years, with percentage to deaths from all causes, sex, parentage, etc., from 1866 to 1899, inclusive:

TABLE LXXX.

Mortality in the State from Insanity.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	72	.47	33	39	52	20	.....	5	4	7	55	1
1871-1875	106	.52	55	51	76	30	3	2	8	33	58	2
1876	12	.28	5	7	9	3	1	2	1	1	6	1
1877	19	.49	9	10	9	10	.....	1	.....	5	12	1
1878	22	.50	5	17	16	6	.....	.....	1	3	17	1
1879	17	.40	11	6	10	7	.....	.....	.....	5	11	1
1880	19	.39	9	10	13	6	.....	1	2	6	9	1
1876-1880	89	.39	39	50	57	32	1	4	4	20	55	5
1881	32	.63	15	17	22	10	1	1	3	10	16	1
1882	23	.45	9	14	18	5	.....	1	.....	8	12	2
1883	29	.55	12	17	17	12	1	2	.....	7	18	1
1884	36	.69	17	19	24	12	2	3	.....	21	9	1
1885	35	.67	16	19	18	17	.....	.....	2	23	10	.....
1881-1885	155	.59	69	86	99	56	4	7	5	69	65	5
1886	49	.83	21	28	28	21	3	1	1	37	7	.....
1887	64	1.01	35	29	33	31	1	.....	1	56	.....	6
1888	43	.64	21	22	24	19	1	2	.....	33	7	.....
1889	22	.35	14	8	12	10	.....	.....	.....	14	8	.....
1890	30	.44	19	11	16	14	1	1	1	13	14	.....
1886-1890	208	.65	110	98	113	95	6	4	3	153	36	6
1891	21	.32	10	11	16	5	.....	1	.....	5	13	2
1892	27	.37	17	10	15	12	3	1	.....	8	14	1
1893	39	.53	14	25	13	26	.....	.....	.....	30	9	.....
1894	49	.68	20	29	22	27	1	1	.....	27	18	2
1895	72	.96	36	36	44	28	3	.....	1	41	27	.....
1891-1895	208	.57	97	111	110	98	7	3	1	111	81	5
1896	53	.70	28	25	22	31	.....	2	.....	40	11	.....
1897	103	1.45	53	50	51	52	.....	3	4	78	12	6
1898	82	1.19	41	41	37	45	3	.....	2	60	10	7
1899	66	.88	37	29	33	33	3	2	1	55	5	.....
Total, 34 years	1,142	.63	562	580	650	492	27	32	32	626	388	37

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Diseases of the Kidneys.

There were 477 deaths returned, during 1899, with diseases of the kidneys assigned as the cause.

This number represents 6.4 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.13 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 477 there were 241 males, and 236 females.

Parentage.—There were 215 of native parentage and 262 of foreign, or about 82 of native, to every 100 of foreign parentage.

Previous to 1890, the decedents from diseases of the kidneys, of native parentage, outnumbered those of foreign parentage.

Age.—Of the 477 decedents from kidney diseases, 9 were under 5 years of age, 22 from 5 to 20, 71 from 20 to 40, 155 from 40 to 60, 197 from 60 to 80, and 23, 80 and over.

Diseases of the kidneys have largely increased in number, and much more largely in proportion, during the last thirty-four years.

During the ten years from 1866 to 1875, inclusive, the proportion of deaths from kidney diseases, to whole number of deaths from all causes, was but little more than one per cent., while during the ten years from 1886 to 1895, inclusive, the proportion was nearly three and one-half per cent.

The following Table will present various facts in relation to the mortality from diseases of the kidneys in Rhode Island, for thirty-four years, 1866–1899:

TABLE LXXXI.

Mortality in the State from Kidney Diseases, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	135	.88	94	41	91	44	6	7	25	23	66	8
1871-1875	295	1.44	167	128	187	108	11	11	17	67	172	17
1876	50	1.28	22	28	32	18	1	1	7	10	28	3
1877	67	1.57	40	27	35	32	2	1	.....	14	49	1
1878	80	1.89	50	30	49	31	4	3	3	21	47	2
1879	79	1.88	51	28	44	35	1	3	1	23	43	8
1880	91	2.02	52	39	51	40	1	5	10	27	46	2
1876-1880	367	1.65	215	152	211	156	9	13	21	95	213	16
1881	79	1.69	40	39	47	32	7	5	4	14	48	1
1882	86	1.79	50	36	45	41	2	5	10	15	52	2
1883	129	2.43	72	57	74	55	5	2	17	37	60	8
1884	118	2.29	53	65	66	52	5	11	12	28	54	8
1885	159	2.97	92	67	86	73	8	10	17	31	88	5
1881-1885	571	2.20	307	264	318	253	27	33	60	125	302	24
1886	155	2.49	85	70	93	62	3	10	22	37	71	12
1887	169	2.66	92	77	90	79	5	6	16	43	92	7
1888	213	3.23	102	111	122	91	10	10	24	46	115	8
1889	216	3.38	119	91	122	88	14	13	15	62	96	10
1890	229	3.20	116	113	109	120	15	8	21	59	116	10
1886-1890	976	3.05	514	462	536	440	47	47	98	247	490	47
1891	245	3.06	123	122	122	123	9	12	25	72	114	13
1892	258	3.49	135	123	127	131	9	11	24	70	128	16
1893	302	4.06	154	148	141	161	19	15	25	81	147	15
1894	313	4.37	152	161	164	149	22	20	33	84	136	18
1895	341	4.54	176	165	171	170	23	19	29	96	163	11
1891-1895	1,459	3.90	740	720	725	734	82	77	136	403	688	73
1896	395	5.26	209	186	188	207	19	39	34	125	160	18
1897	387	5.44	198	189	185	202	24	19	30	129	164	21
1898	471	6.82	228	243	207	264	19	23	25	153	219	32
1899	477	6.40	241	236	215	262	23	30	33	148	223	20
Total, 34 years	5,533	3.05	2,913	2,620	2,863	2,670	267	299	479	1,515	2,697	276

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Diseases of the Liver.

There were 92 deaths reported, in 1899, as having been caused by structural diseases of the liver.

This number represents 123 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .22 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 92 decedents, there were 48 males and 44 females, or 92 females to every 100 males.

There were 22 of native parentage, and 70 of foreign, or about 31 of native to every 100 of foreign.

Seventy-three of the whole number were of persons of 40 years of age and over.

In the age period of from 5 to 40, there were but 14 decedents from diseases of the liver.

The mortality from such diseases does not depend to any marked extent upon the influence of season.

Table LXXXII will present various facts relating to diseases of the liver during thirty-four years:

TABLE LXXXII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Liver, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	201	1.31	113	88	118	83	12	14	36	47	70	22
1871-1875	202	.98	91	111	119	83	18	14	12	56	88	14
1876	45	1.00	26	19	27	18	1	5	5	11	18	5
1877	52	1.17	23	29	31	21	1	.....	7	16	24	4
1878	49	1.10	25	24	32	17	8	1	6	14	18	2
1879	52	1.24	27	25	31	21	4	4	2	14	22	6
1880	58	1.27	29	29	40	18	4	3	8	15	25	3
1876-1880	256	1.15	130	126	161	95	18	13	28	70	107	20
1881	46	.92	30	16	21	25	2	2	6	8	24	4
1882	62	1.22	34	28	36	26	3	5	10	17	24	3
1883	51	.94	27	24	20	31	5	6	4	16	18	2
1884	48	.93	22	26	23	25	5	3	5	2	31	2
1885	61	1.13	24	37	32	29	2	6	6	21	24	2
1881-1885	268	1.03	137	131	132	136	17	22	31	64	121	13
1886	54	.92	29	25	26	28	4	4	4	14	28	.....
1887	86	1.35	40	46	38	48	3	5	3	31	39	5
1888	68	1.03	38	30	36	32	1	5	6	28	26	2
1889	70	1.12	30	40	31	39	1	2	10	26	29	2
1890	65	.94	42	23	29	36	3	4	6	21	26	5
1886-1890	343	1.07	179	164	160	183	12	20	29	120	148	14
1891	81	1.23	41	40	28	53	3	4	9	26	38	1
1892	89	1.20	39	50	34	55	3	5	4	27	45	5
1893	72	.97	43	29	30	42	4	8	6	15	36	3
1894	93	1.30	43	50	42	51	2	9	9	42	24	7
1895	81	1.07	43	38	28	53	.....	6	10	27	31	7
1891-1895	416	1.15	209	207	162	254	12	32	38	137	174	23
1896	110	1.47	56	54	37	73	3	7	6	40	48	6
1897	58	.82	31	27	22	36	4	3	6	15	25	5
1898	91	1.32	41	50	31	60	3	7	6	26	41	8
1899	92	1.23	48	44	22	70	5	6	15	25	35	6
Total, 34 years	2,037	1.12	1,035	1,002	964	1,073	104	138	207	600	857	131

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Dropsy.

We have no deaths recorded in 1899 from dropsy.

As it has been repeatedly observed in previous reports that although this term is a misnomer in a large measure, and conveys no definite idea of the pathological condition preceding the dropsical accumulation, it has been, nevertheless, the only cause returned; and as it has been in some instances the apparently immediate cause of death, it was given a place in the Registration Reports; and as a frequent result and concomitant of diseases of the kidneys and liver, it has been placed in comparison with them in the following Table.

It will be noticed that the number of deaths from dropsy, for 1898, was but three. This year there has been none so accepted as a cause. This is explained by the fact that the diagnosis of dropsy was not accepted as a cause but as a symptom. In these cases strenuous effort was made by the Registrar to ascertain the cause of the dropsy from the physician, in every case so reported. The large number returned from that cause was distributed under the headings of heart disease, liver disease, or disease of the kidneys, as finally ascertained from the physician in charge, or if not satisfactory has been placed under "cause unknown." These groups of diseases are therefore correspondingly increased over the numbers of previous years.

An examination of Table LXXXIII will serve as evidence of the greater carefulness and better judgment of the medical practitioners of the present time, inasmuch as the causes of dropsy are now better understood and reported, and for that reason the number of deaths attributed to dropsy is very small.

TABLE LXXXIII.

Mortality from Kidney and Liver Diseases compared with Dropsy (so returned) for thirty-four years, 1866–1899.

YEARS.	DEATHS FROM KIDNEY DISEASES.			DEATHS FROM LIVER DISEASES.			TOTAL DEATHS FROM KIDNEY AND LIVER DISEASES.			DEATHS FROM DROPSY.			Diminution of Dropsy in reference to Kidney and Liver Diseases.	Percentage of Dropsy to all.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.		
1866-1870...	135	94	41	201	113	88	336	207	129	302	143	159	—34	1.96
1871-1875...	295	167	128	202	91	111	497	258	239	294	130	164	—203	1.43
1876.....	50	22	28	45	26	19	95	48	47	70	35	35	—25	1.70
1877.....	67	40	27	52	23	29	119	63	56	64	25	39	—55	1.44
1878	80	50	30	49	25	24	129	75	54	44	23	21	—85	.99
1879.....	79	51	28	52	27	25	131	78	53	54	28	26	—77	1.21
1880.....	91	52	39	58	29	29	149	81	68	46	22	24	—103	.95
1876-1880...	367	215	152	256	130	126	623	345	278	278	133	145	—345	1.25
1881.....	79	40	39	46	30	16	125	70	55	48	23	25	—77	.96
1882.....	86	50	36	62	34	28	148	84	64	52	23	29	—96	1.02
1883.....	129	72	57	51	27	24	180	99	81	47	21	26	—133	.89
1884.....	118	53	65	48	22	26	166	75	91	40	20	20	—126	.78
1885.....	159	92	67	61	24	37	220	116	104	44	30	14	—176	.82
1881-1885...	571	307	264	268	137	131	839	444	395	231	117	114	—608	.89
1886.....	155	85	70	54	29	25	209	114	95	45	18	27	—164	.77
1887.....	169	92	77	86	40	46	255	132	123	35	14	21	—220	.55
1888.....	213	102	111	68	38	30	281	140	141	47	18	29	—234	.71
1889.....	210	119	91	70	30	40	280	149	131	42	14	28	—238	.67
1890.....	229	116	113	65	42	23	294	158	136	44	18	26	—250	.63
1886-1890...	976	514	462	343	179	164	1,319	693	626	213	82	131	—1106	.67
1891.....	245	123	122	81	41	40	326	164	162	35	8	27	—291	.52
1892.....	258	135	123	89	39	50	347	174	173	39	17	22	—308	.53
1893.....	302	154	148	72	43	29	374	197	177	39	11	28	—335	.52
1894.....	313	152	161	93	43	50	406	195	211	7	3	4	—399	.10
1895.....	341	176	165	81	43	38	422	219	203	4	1	3	—418	.05
1891-1895...	1,459	746	719	416	209	207	1,875	949	926	124	40	84	—1751	.34
1896.....	395	209	186	110	56	54	505	265	240	2	1	1	—503	.03
1897.....	387	198	189	58	31	27	445	229	216	2	1	1	—443	.03
1898.....	471	228	243	91	41	50	562	269	293	3	1	2	—559	.04
1899.....	477	241	236	92	48	44	569	289	280	.....	....	....	.....	....
Total, 34 yrs	5,533	2,913	2,620	2,037	1,035	1,002	7,570	3,948	3,622	1,449	648	801	—3352	.83

MEASLES.

There were 47 decedents from measles as a cause of death in 1899. The number is 29 greater than in the preceding year.

This number represents .63 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .11 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 47, there were 22 males and 25 females. The sexes, as a rule, seem to be nearly equally susceptible to measles and to mortality therefrom.

Of parentage there were 12 of native and 35 of foreign.

During the last ten years the proportion of mortality from measles has been about 50 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

During 1899 the number of decedents under 5 years of age was 43.

The number in the different divisions of the State may be found in Table LXXXIV.

TABLE LXXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Measles, 1866 to 1899.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	92	.60	44	48	26	66	6	4	12	35	25	.....
5 years, 1871-1875	102	.50	43	59	53	49	5	12	7	39	35	4
1876	4	.10	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
1877	11	.25	3	8	2	9	.....	.....	1	8	2	.....
1878	81	1.82	39	42	25	56	2	3	.....	26	50	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	9	.20	3	6	2	7	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....
1876-1880	105	.47	45	60	30	75	2	3	1	44	55	.....
1881	37	.74	17	20	15	22	.....	1	2	9	25	.....
1882	6	.12	1	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....
1883	14	.27	11	3	9	5	.....	1	.....	3	8	2
1884	18	.35	10	8	5	13	1	6	1	3	7	.....
1885	45	.84	27	18	19	26	.....	7	2	27	8	1
1881-1885	120	.46	66	54	48	72	1	15	5	44	52	3
1886	18	.30	11	7	4	14	.....	5	.....	4	9	.....
1887	132	2.08	69	63	57	75	.....	5	8	26	90	3
1888	11	.22	5	6	3	8	.....	2	.....	7	2	.....
1889	29	.47	15	14	10	19	.....	8	.....	7	14	.....
1890	92	1.32	45	47	42	50	2	10	.....	41	31	8
1886-1890	282	.88	145	137	116	166	2	30	8	85	146	11
1891	12	.18	7	5	4	8	1	2	2	3	3	1
1892	28	.38	14	14	10	18	.....	2	4	11	11	.....
1893	100	1.34	56	44	33	67	.....	11	.....	22	64	3
1894	9	.12	4	5	3	6	.....	.....	2	2	5	.....
1895	53	.70	24	29	11	42	.....	5	.....	8	40	.....
1891-1895	202	.54	105	97	61	141	1	20	8	46	123	4
1896	58	.77	28	30	22	36	.....	6	3	28	19	2
1897	33	.46	21	12	11	22	5	1	1	8	18	.....
1898	18	.26	11	7	3	15	.....	.....	1	12	4	1
1899	47	.63	22	25	12	35	.....	5	.....	13	27	2
Total, 34 years	1,059	.58	530	529	382	677	22	96	46	354	514	27

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Old Age.

The number of deaths, in 1899, attributed to old age as a cause, was 228. This is 23 more than in 1898.

This number represents 3.06 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .54 to every 1,000 of the population.

Of the 228 decedents from old age, 85 were males, and 143 were females, or about 59 males to every 100 females.

Of the parentage of the 228, there were 148 of native and 80 of foreign parentage, or 185 of native to every 100 of foreign.

The following Table will present the statistics of deaths in Rhode Island from old age for thirty-four years:

TABLE LXXXV.

Mortality in the State from Old Age, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	998	6.48	366	632	764	284	55	102	157	233	267	134
1871-1875	1,158	5.64	467	691	833	325	61	103	161	332	348	153
1876	241	6.18	107	134	177	64	12	14	38	65	71	41
1877	213	5.00	96	117	145	68	12	23	29	57	63	29
1878	222	5.25	84	138	172	50	15	8	32	76	61	30
1879	220	5.22	82	138	152	68	14	19	26	69	67	25
1880	273	5.95	121	152	186	87	12	20	34	90	73	44
1876-1880	1,169	5.24	490	679	832	337	65	84	159	357	335	169
1881	247	5.29	101	146	167	80	12	24	36	93	72	10
1882	283	5.89	110	173	190	93	20	25	40	106	79	13
1883	275	5.22	105	170	184	91	17	18	44	91	84	21
1884	293	5.68	101	192	196	97	16	20	39	106	86	26
1885	267	4.95	86	181	183	84	9	32	47	87	70	22
1881-1885	1,365	5.27	503	862	920	445	74	119	206	483	391	92
1886	276	4.69	101	175	181	95	16	24	36	100	73	27
1887	278	4.38	103	175	167	111	17	19	29	109	76	28
1888	290	4.35	108	182	198	92	16	26	25	124	64	35
1889	227	3.63	75	152	136	91	10	23	23	73	71	27
1890	198	2.87	72	126	123	75	16	19	19	59	63	22
1886-1890	1,269	3.97	459	810	805	464	75	111	132	465	347	139
1891	185	2.80	83	102	121	64	18	16	26	65	41	19
1892	256	3.46	95	161	168	88	9	24	29	91	71	32
1893	183	2.44	72	111	113	70	8	16	19	33	92	15
1894	187	2.61	60	127	109	78	12	21	23	64	51	16
1895	197	2.61	82	115	105	92	17	17	16	87	51	9
1891-1895	1,008	2.78	392	616	616	392	64	94	113	340	306	91
1896	206	2.74	84	122	112	94	8	23	13	89	57	16
1897	159	2.24	51	108	96	63	7	9	6	69	57	11
1898	205	2.97	86	119	135	70	9	11	30	79	56	20
1899	228	3.06	85	143	148	80	10	16	37	71	72	22
Total, 34 years	7,765	4.28	2,983	4,782	5,261	2,504	428	672	1,014	2,568	2,236	847

* Not including Providence city.

PERITONITIS.

There were 19 deaths which were caused by peritonitis during 1899.

This number represents .25 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .04 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 19 decedents from peritonitis there were 4 males and 15 females, a proportion of 27 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—There were 6 of native parentage and 13 of foreign, or a ratio of 46 native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

PNEUMONIA.

There were 686 decedents from pneumonia in 1899. The number is 144 larger than in 1898.

This number represents 9.2 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of 1.6 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 686 decedents from pneumonia, and including congestion of the lungs, 357 were males and 329 were females; or about 92 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—By parentage, there were 317 of native and 369 of foreign parentage. The proportion of decedents from pneumonia was about 86 of native to each 100 of foreign parentage.

Season.—There were 411, or about 60 per cent., of the deaths that occurred during the first four months of the year. The largest mortality by months was 137 in January, 95 in February, and 94 in April.

Pneumonia, as a cause of death, has increased in the ratio to whole number of deaths, during the last thirty-four years, from an average of 6.3 per cent., during the first ten years, to an average of 8.9 per cent. during the last ten, including 1899.

The following Table presents, for each of the last thirty-four years, the number and the percentage, with the sex and the parentage of the decedents from pneumonia, and the number in each year, in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXXVI.

Mortality in the State from Pneumonia, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	928	6.0	467	461	556	372	48	56	66	287	407	69
1871-1875	1,331	6.5	667	664	783	548	54	71	62	385	662	97
1876	339	8.2	164	175	162	177	13	23	16	97	163	27
1877	226	5.1	104	122	127	99	10	7	14	81	98	16
1878	317	7.1	143	174	176	141	10	11	18	110	140	28
1879	311	7.4	148	163	163	148	7	15	15	103	156	15
1880	364	7.9	180	184	177	187	26	16	18	92	192	20
1876-1880	1,557	7.0	739	818	805	752	66	72	81	483	749	106
1881	327	6.5	177	150	190	137	10	23	17	81	174	22
1882	314	7.2	178	166	163	181	10	22	24	61	176	21
1883	400	7.8	192	208	198	202	19	21	34	108	204	14
1884	363	7.1	167	196	192	171	10	13	17	125	172	26
1885	465	8.6	214	251	271	194	15	20	33	151	227	19
1881-1885	1,899	7.3	928	971	1,014	885	64	99	125	556	953	102
1886	481	8.2	232	249	234	247	17	29	37	161	209	28
1887	488	7.7	260	228	227	261	13	27	39	142	227	40
1888	508	7.7	274	234	227	281	16	37	29	171	219	36
1889	483	7.7	255	228	213	270	18	37	29	169	208	22
1890	569	8.2	288	281	217	322	16	36	30	206	246	35
1886-1890	2,529	7.9	1,309	1,220	1,148	1,381	80	166	164	849	1,109	161
1891	568	8.5	270	298	247	321	17	40	70	183	232	26
1892	655	8.8	335	320	265	390	18	57	52	216	277	35
1893	776	10.4	412	364	319	457	18	42	49	232	392	43
1894	665	9.3	344	321	305	360	18	47	46	224	276	54
1895	685	9.1	340	345	289	396	28	49	25	243	292	48
1891-1895	3,349	9.2	1,701	1,648	1,425	1,924	99	235	242	1,098	1,469	206
1896	669	8.9	366	303	274	395	23	45	39	263	256	43
1897	635	8.9	337	298	268	367	25	33	36	254	251	36
1898	542	7.8	299	243	218	324	8	39	41	198	241	15
1899	686	9.2	357	329	317	369	12	66	62	204	314	28
Total, 34 years	14,125	7.7	7,170	6,955	6,808	7,317	474	882	918	4,577	6,411	863

* Not including Providence city.

TABLE LXXXVII.

Exhibiting the Number of Decedents from Pneumonia, in each of the several Periods of Life, during each of the last thirty-four years, from 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.											
	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	57	4	4	5	12	10	14	21	25	32	9	.....
1867	57	9	2	3	10	11	13	16	25	13	12	1
1868	70	4	3	3	15	8	16	18	19	27	13	.....
1869	64	11	1	2	11	12	9	28	25	16	11	.....
1870	84	6	5	4	6	7	8	14	20	19	8	1
1871	71	7	2	7	10	17	16	16	35	17	19	1
1872	83	5	1	7	17	20	19	22	24	19	11	1
1873	105	4	8	3	10	14	16	17	24	23	10	.....
1874	76	9	4	6	17	17	25	21	40	27	8	.....
1875	120	9	3	8	22	30	35	39	61	43	28	2
1876	116	5	4	3	20	20	32	35	48	39	17	.....
1877	79	2	.....	7	15	15	24	27	22	24	9	2
1878	115	9	4	10	14	17	28	20	42	45	13	.....
1879	102	8	1	3	14	27	26	35	38	38	19	.....
1880	95	18	3	16	14	33	37	46	47	43	12	.....
1881	102	4	2	5	15	22	20	45	48	31	26	1
1882	71	3	4	14	22	36	49	33	41	46	21	4
1883	88	15	2	13	32	33	40	53	49	46	27	2
1884	103	14	5	11	23	34	24	32	53	37	23	4
1885	121	9	10	8	23	29	50	49	76	59	20	2
1886	111	10	7	19	32	35	50	58	74	55	30	.....
1887	132	15	7	7	32	43	51	56	64	53	28	.....
1888	103	20	5	15	49	48	61	62	70	54	21	.....
1889	120	14	3	20	27	36	51	57	77	47	31	.....
1890	161	7	10	12	46	55	55	55	79	54	33	2
1891	126	10	4	11	42	54	60	70	84	70	37	.....
1892	139	10	9	10	39	69	75	74	110	71	44	5
1893	176	25	8	17	49	68	96	115	102	70	50	.....
1894	169	19	9	18	47	56	67	72	78	77	52	1
1895	172	16	9	20	49	56	77	66	94	77	49	.....
1896	220	20	7	17	33	55	56	71	83	66	40	1
1897	194	14	10	17	33	46	58	58	73	75	57	.....
1898	202	11	4	9	23	39	40	58	66	54	36	.....
1899	238	14	6	19	38	53	50	62	78	74	53	1
Total, 34 years	4,042	360	166	349	861	1,125	1,354	1,516	1,894	1,541	886	31

Age.—Of the decedents from pneumonia, during the period of thirty-four years, 28.6 per cent. were under 5 years of age. Of over fifty years of age the number of decedents was 41.3 per cent. of the whole number. The following summary will present the percentages for 1899, in round numbers:

Under five years of age	35 per cent.
Five years and under twenty, and not stated	6 per cent.
Twenty years and under fifty	20 per cent.
Fifty years and over	39 per cent.

Scarlet Fever.

The number of deaths returned as having been caused by scarlet fever, in 1899, was 29. The number is 8 more than in 1898.

This number represents .4 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .07 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 29 decedents from scarlet fever, 17 were males and 12 were females, or 70 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 13 of native parentage and 16 of foreign, a proportion of 123 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

The following Table will present the statistics of scarlet fever for the last forty-four years, from 1856 to 1899, inclusive, the number and percentage and sex of the decedents from scarlet fever, and the number from scarlet fever in each division of the State. It also shows, from 1866 to 1899, inclusive, the parentage of the decedents from scarlet fever:

TABLE LXXXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Scarlet Fever, 1856 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
10 yrs., 1856-1865.	1,440	5.2	700	740	†	†	57	79	191	414	634	65
1866-1870.....	496	3.2	231	265	210	286	26	32	27	142	236	33
1871-1875.....	1,053	5.1	503	550	513	540	40	53	51	302	534	73
1876.....	80	1.9	34	46	42	38	3	2	7	21	35	12
1877.....	62	1.4	26	36	29	33	14	4	3	21	12	8
1878.....	86	1.9	41	45	35	51	3	5	3	14	57	4
1879.....	311	7.4	164	147	130	181	3	6	4	37	255	6
1880.....	468	10.0	215	253	216	252	22	30	11	143	243	19
1876-1880.....	1,007	4.5	480	527	452	555	45	47	28	236	602	49
1881.....	138	3.0	79	59	62	76	11	25	12	41	45	4
1882.....	45	0.9	24	21	16	29	.....	3	16	7	18	1
1883.....	34	0.6	17	17	14	20	1	1	5	9	16	2
1884.....	94	1.8	39	58	41	56	.....	.....	8	28	57	4
1885.....	91	1.7	36	55	48	43	.....	3	6	24	38	20
1881-1885.....	405	1.6	195	210	181	224	12	32	47	109	174	31
1886.....	88	1.5	46	42	29	59	.....	13	2	41	30	2
1887.....	266	4.2	120	146	95	171	9	16	4	80	154	3
1888.....	207	3.1	101	106	91	116	1	29	10	87	80	.....
1889.....	51	0.8	24	27	14	37	3	2	6	14	25	1
1890.....	16	0.2	11	5	6	10	.....	3	.....	2	8	3
1886-1890.....	628	2.0	302	326	235	393	13	63	22	224	297	9
1891.....	33	0.5	17	16	12	21	1	3	.....	9	17	3
1892.....	67	0.9	38	29	21	46	1	4	4	20	38	.....
1893.....	198	2.6	86	107	75	118	1	23	3	68	97	1
1894.....	123	1.7	59	64	52	71	2	8	2	55	56	.....
1895.....	107	1.4	52	55	42	65	1	2	3	37	63	1
1891-1895.....	523	1.4	252	271	202	321	6	40	12	189	271	5
1896.....	53	0.7	30	23	24	29	.....	2	1	9	33	8
1897.....	29	0.4	15	14	13	16	1	1	4	10	12	1
1898.....	21	0.3	10	11	14	7	.....	1	1	13	4	2
1899.....	29	0.4	17	12	13	16	.....	3	.....	6	19	1
Total, 44 years..	5,684	2.6	2,735	2,949	1,857	2,387	200	353	384	1,654	2,816	277

* Exclusive of Providence city. † Records incomplete.

Croup, Diphtheria, and Scarlet Fever.

Season and Mortality.

The following Table is continued, to show by comparison the influence of season in regard to the mortality from croup and scarlet fever for forty-six years, and diphtheria for forty-two years. The Table will give the average monthly and quarterly percentages of deaths from each cause:

Table LXXXIX.

MONTHS.	CROUP. — 1853-1899.		DIPHTHERIA. — 1858-1899.		SCARLET FEVER. — 1853-1899.	
	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.
January	400	12.64	571	9.72	780	12.23
February	351	11.10	429	7.30	708	11.11
March	287	9.07	459	7.81	634	9.94
First Quarter	1,038	32.81	1,459	24.83	2,122	33.28
April	231	7.30	405	6.89	548	8.59
May	166	5.25	408	6.94	570	8.94
June	139	4.39	347	5.91	485	7.61
Second Quarter	536	16.94	1,160	19.74	1,603	25.14
July	107	3.38	323	5.50	365	5.72
August	89	2.81	345	5.87	302	4.74
September	185	5.85	436	7.42	319	5.00
Third Quarter	381	12.04	1,104	18.79	986	15.46
October	332	10.49	735	12.51	440	6.90
November	444	14.03	760	12.93	535	8.39
December	433	13.69	658	11.20	691	10.83
Fourth Quarter	1,209	38.21	2,153	36.64	1,666	26.12
Totals	3,164	100.00	5,876	100.00	6,377	100.00

SUICIDE.

The number of deaths by suicide, in Rhode Island, during 1899, was 41, which is 5 less than in the preceding year.

There were 30 male and 11 female decedents from that cause, or a proportion of nearly 3 males to every 1 of the females.

Of the 41, 18 were of native parentage and 23 of foreign.

The means of self-destruction, according to the returns, were as follows:

By cutting throat, 5; by drowning, 6; by hanging, 10; by illuminating gas, 6; by jumping from window, 1; by corrosive sublimate, 1; by laudanum, 1; by paris green, 2; by "rough on rats," 1; by shooting, 7; by stab-wounds of chest and neck, 1.

TABLE XC.

Mortality in the State from Suicide, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City	Washington County.
1866-1870	86	.56	67	19	66	20	2	7	6	31	34	6
1871-1875	89	.43	61	28	57	32	3	9	6	20	43	8
1876	18	.46	15	3	6	12	.....	.....	1	5	10	2
1877	22	.52	16	6	15	7	.....	2	1	5	12	2
1878	21	.50	16	5	12	9	3	2	.....	5	7	4
1879	13	.31	10	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	5	7	1
1880	10	.20	5	5	8	2	.....	1	1	6	2	.....
1876-1880	84	.38	62	22	46	38	3	5	3	26	38	9
1881	23	.49	19	4	15	8	.....	5	3	.....	14	1
1882	31	.64	23	8	23	8	1	4	3	8	12	3
1883	25	.47	18	7	11	14	.....	.....	2	8	15	.....
1884	22	.43	20	2	13	9	.....	1	1	6	11	3
1885	20	.37	16	4	11	9	1	1	6	3	6	3
1881-1885	121	.47	96	25	73	48	2	11	15	25	58	10
1886	17	.29	16	1	12	5	1	3	2	4	7	.....
1887	16	.25	13	3	8	8	2	.....	2	5	7	.....
1888	21	.42	20	1	15	6	.....	1	3	6	9	2
1889	24	.38	20	4	9	15	.....	2	5	7	10	.....
1890	19	.28	15	4	12	7	2	.....	1	8	5	3
1886-1890	97	.30	84	13	56	41	5	6	13	30	38	5
1891	40	.61	27	13	15	25	2	2	.....	10	24	2
1892	19	.26	15	4	10	9	.....	.....	4	6	8	1
1893	21	.38	18	3	10	11	.....	2	.....	7	12	.....
1894	45	.63	36	9	24	21	1	3	5	14	19	3
1895	31	.41	22	9	13	18	3	2	5	5	13	3
1891-1895	156	.46	118	38	72	84	6	9	14	42	76	9
1896	38	.51	28	10	20	18	2	1	2	11	20	2
1897	41	.58	33	8	21	20	.....	4	5	11	18	3
1898	46	.67	38	8	20	26	.....	3	4	14	24	1
1899	41	.55	30	11	18	23	1	2	1	7	27	3
Total, 34 years	799	.44	617	182	449	350	24	57	69	217	376	56

* Exclusive of Providence city.

Whooping Cough.

The number of deaths from whooping cough, returned in 1899, was 10 less than the number in 1898.

Of the 86 decedents from whooping cough, 30 were males and 56 were females.

There were 43 decedents of native parentage and 43 of foreign.

Eighty-four of the decedents were under 5 years of age.

The following Table will present the mortality from whooping cough, for thirty-four years, 1866–1899, inclusive, with the death rate, sex, parentage, etc., of the decedents:

TABLE XCI.

Mortality in the State from Whooping Cough, 1866 to 1899, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	153	.99	78	75	68	85	2	13	14	54	63	7
1871-1875	160	.78	65	95	64	96	4	11	13	56	73	3
1876	48	1.17	19	29	20	28	5	3	1	7	31	1
1877	32	.72	18	14	6	26	.....	.....	1	15	16	.....
1878	54	1.22	26	28	30	24	.....	1	.....	9	43	1
1879	43	.96	17	26	22	21	.....	11	1	12	15	4
1880	20	.41	10	10	7	13	.....	.....	2	6	11	1
1876-1880	197	.88	90	107	85	112	5	15	5	49	116	7
1881	68	1.36	33	35	30	38	.....	2	2	24	40	.....
1882	71	1.40	33	38	32	39	.....	4	.....	26	40	1
1883	9	.17	6	3	5	4	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....
1884	43	.83	17	26	23	20	5	.....	2	6	28	2
1885	42	.79	23	19	24	18	.....	1	4	9	24	4
1881-1885	233	.90	112	121	114	119	6	7	8	69	136	7
1886	49	.83	28	21	17	32	4	3	.....	18	23	1
1887	21	.32	9	12	10	11	.....	.....	4	6	10	1
1888	44	.75	17	27	16	28	.....	3	2	11	28	.....
1889	77	1.23	39	38	36	41	1	12	1	20	43	.....
1890	70	1.00	25	45	25	45	2	2	7	27	30	2
1886-1890	261	.82	118	143	104	157	7	20	14	82	134	4
1891	77	1.16	39	38	37	40	3	1	3	15	54	1
1892	25	.34	10	15	14	11	.....	1	3	12	9	.....
1893	23	.31	8	15	9	14	1	.....	4	9	7	2
1894	129	1.80	52	77	62	67	3	19	15	33	55	4
1895	45	.60	19	26	13	32	.....	8	2	7	27	1
1891-1895	299	.84	128	171	135	164	7	29	27	76	152	8
1896	59	.79	25	34	24	35	2	4	7	16	24	6
1897	56	.79	27	29	26	30	1	8	11	14	17	5
1898	96	1.39	37	59	50	46	5	2	4	24	57	4
1899	86	1.15	30	56	43	43	1	5	1	30	47	2
Total, 34 years	1,600	.88	710	890	713	887	40	114	104	470	819	53

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE XCII.

Presenting the Ratio of Mortality to the Whole Number of Specified Causes of Death, of Twenty-two Prominent Causes, for twenty-four years, 1876–1899.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	YEARS.																							
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
ACCIDENTS (all kinds)	3.40	3.10	2.89	2.43	3	3.04	3.44	2.84	3.80	3.09	3.22	3.25	3.01	3.46	3.60	3.54	4.18	3.58	3.29	3.92	3.96	3.71	4.30	3.71
APOPLEXY AND PARALYSIS	4.01	4.25	4.45	5.21	67	5 23	5.52	5.39	5.78	5.38	5.69	4.17	5.50	5.17	4.91	5.08	4.89	5.52	6.26	5.57	5.61	6.02	6.04	6.15
BRAIN, DISEASES OF	3.64	3.68	3.28	3.73	44	84	3.60	3.50	2.97	3.61	3.11	3.29	3.43	3.03	3.13	3.36	3.33	3.49	3.11	3.45	4.00	4.63	4.75	3.59
BRONCHITIS	1.46	1.62	1.89	1.47	1.98	80	2.08	2.04	2.29	3.09	2.96	2.77	3.42	4.20	4.01	3.74	4.16	4.24	3.57	3.66	3.69	3.19	3.43	3.24
CANCER	2.72	3.17	2.82	2.96	2.72	11	2.75	3.30	3.03	3.59	2.77	2.50	2.99	3.03	2.41	2.66	2.45	2.78	3 01	3.13	3.02	3.59	4.05	3.93
CHOLERA INFANTUM	6.41	6.08	3.97	3.81	5.43	5.15	6.77	4.73	6.31	5.16	6.27	5.60	7.08	6.80	8.39	8.25	8.56	8.18	98	6.68	7.29	6.00	6.80	6.36
CONSUMPTION	16.78	15.52	15.98	15.09	14.02	15.12	15.33	15.01	14.34	14.45	14.12	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.26	9.79	9.92	11.21	11.32	10.97	12.87	13.07
CONVULSIONS	2.28	1.95	2.65	2.47	2.88	2.18	2.29	2.47	2.70	2.06	2.06	2.51	2.31	2.17	2.24	1.97	2.19	2.05	2.05	1.60	1.36	.95	.78	.51
CROUP	2.61	2.23	2.20	2.28	1.45	2.16	1.60	1.40	1.55	1.74	1.55	1.79	1.19	1.28	1.19	1.01	1.20	.68	.45	.40	.32	.24	.18	.15
DEBILITY*	2.80	2.65	1.91	2.35	3.09	2.61	2.69	1.14	2.87	2.45	2.91	1.18	1.38	2.07	1.93	1.82	1.72	1.45	.96	1.12	1.02	1.31	.08	.09

*Not infantile.

TABLE XCII. – Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	YEARS.																							
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
DIARRHŒA	1.87	2.11	1.25	1.26	1.52	1.65	1.87	2.55	2.20	1.55	1.59	2.09	1.20	1.40	1.37	1.26	1.73	1.59	1.17	.80	.78	.86	.87	.90
DIPHTHERIA	4.07	11.56	10.28	6.14	3.40	4.63	2.10	1.88	2.31	1.83	3.90	4.53	2.86	2.93	3.04	1.54	1.20	2.13	1.87	4.54	3.79	3.26	1.35	1.16
DYSENTERY	1.28	1.22	.95	1.04	.61	.90	1.42	1.06	.78	.68	1.13	1.04	1.11	1.14	1.25	.89	.96	.57	.57	.55	.41	.63	.55	.59
FEVERS	3.00	3.55	3.94	2.70	3.37	3.05	4.60	5.12	3.24	2.93	2.87	2.00	3.58	2.29	2.26	2.37	1.88	1.61	2.45	2.20	2.07	1.55	1.55	1.61
HEART, DISEASES OF	4.03	4.28	3.92	4.78	5.03	5.68	5.31	6.35	5.60	6.48	6.20	6.46	6.56	7.35	5.84	7.25	6.84	7.26	6.70	7.15	7.44	8.05	7.97	8.85
WHOOPING COUGH	1.23	.75	1.28	1.02	.44	1.46	1.48	.17	.83	.79	.83	.32	.75	1.23	1.00	1.16	.34	.31	1.82	.60	.79	.79	1.39	1.16
HYDROCEPHALUS	1.74	1.29	1.65	1.36	1.01	1.20	1.02	.87	.81	.31	.41	.41	.47	.20	.37	.34	.30	.42	.17	.21	.23	.23	.20	.17
KIDNEYS, DISEASES OF	1.28	1.57	1.80	1.88	2.02	1.69	1.79	2.43	2.52	3.14	2.64	2.66	3.24	3.38	3.20	3.71	3.49	4.10	4.41	4.56	5.28	5.46	6.84	6.41
LIVER, DISEASES OF	1.15	1.06	1.06	1.17	1.20	.82	1.21	.83	.88	.87	1.08	1.34	1.19	1.30	.94	2.23	1.20	.98	1.31	1.08	1.47	.82	1.32	1.24
OLD AGE	6.18	5.00	5.25	5.22	5.95	5.29	5.89	5.22	5.68	4.95	4.69	4.38	4.35	3.63	2.87	2.80	3.46	2.48	2.63	2.63	2.76	2.24	2.98	3.07
PNEUMONIA	8.69	5.31	7.49	7.37	7.90	7.01	7.16	7.84	7.14	8.65	8.18	7.70	7.62	7.69	8.20	8.60	8.85	10.53	9.36	9.15	8.95	8.96	7.87	9.21
SCARLET FEVER	2.05	1.46	2.03	7.37	9.99	2.96	.94	.64	1.88	1.70	1.50	4.20	3.11	.82	.23	.50	.91	2.62	1.73	1.43	.71	.41	.31	.39

TABLE XCIII.—BIRTHS.

Occupations of the Fathers.—1899.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Actors	1	Shoe Makers	69
Agents and Canvassers	31	Spectacle	3
Architects	5	Spindle	2
Artists	5	Tool	31
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	3	Wringer	12
Baggage Masters	9	Billposters	1
Bakers	94	Blacksmiths	136
Bankers and Brokers	11	Bleachers and Fullers	37
Bank Officers	1	Boat Builders	1
Barbers and Hairdressers	123	Boatmen	1
Bartenders	38	Bookbinders	4
Base-Ball Players	1	Bookkeepers	68
Beamers	2	Bottlers	6
Belt Makers	4	Brakemen	27
Block	1	Brewers	19
Bobbin	6	Brick and Stone Layers	14
Boiler	27	Building Movers	2
Bolt	10	Butchers and Marketmen	87
Box	8	Butlers	4
Brick	8	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	11
Brush	1	Calenderers	1
Butter	2	Carders	12
Cabinet	17	Card Grinders	4
Carriage, and Trimmers	11	Carpenters	444
Chandelier	1	Chasers	9
Cigar	5	Chiropodists	1
Clock and Watch	4	Civil Engineers	4
Comb	1	Clergymen	24
Core	3	Clerks and Salesmen	424
Harness and Saddle	10	Clothiers	12
Pattern	15	Coachmen	56
Reed and Harness	2	Coal and Wood Dealers	14
Sail	1	Dry Goods	4
Screw	1	Fish and Oyster	8

Table XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Furniture Dealers	4	Farmers	353
Grain	2	File Cutters	31
Granite	2	File Forgers	11
Hardware	5	Finishers	7
Ice	1	Brass	2
Junk	12	Fire Company Members	11
Liquor	57	Fishermen and Oystermen	38
Lumber	3	Florists	14
News	3	Folders	20
Paper	1	Foundrymen	3
Provision	13	Fruiterers	14
Shoe	8	Furniture Movers	1
Collectors	13	Furriers	1
Commercial Travelers	34	Gardeners	50
Compositors	7	Gas Fitters	4
Concreters	1	Grocers	108
Conductors and Motormen	77	Hatters	2
Confectioners	18	Heaters	1
Contractors and Builders	22	Hostlers	30
Cooks and Caterers	29	Hotel and Inn Keepers	2
Coopers	8	Saloon and Restaurant	43
Coppersmiths	2	Icemen	9
Cutters	3	Inspectors	16
Decorators	4	Insurance Agents	33
Dentists	4	Real Estate	3
Designers	6	Iron Rollers and Workers	15
Die Cutters	1	Steel	1
Die Sinkers	2	Janitors	27
Draughtsmen	14	Jewelers	179
Drivers	35	Jobbers	2
Druggists and Apothecaries	27	Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	9
Dyers	64	Journeymen	29
Electricians	44	Judges	1
Elevatormen	3	Knitters	12
Enamelers	2	Laborers	2,535
Engineers and Firemen	193	Lamplighters	1
Engravers	14	Lathers	2
Expressmen	22	Laundrymen	10

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Lawyers	17	Plumbers	62
Life Saving Service Men	5	Polishers	24
Linemen	17	Gold	2
Longshoremen	26	Silver	9
Loom Fixers	69	Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	14
Machinists	462	Porters	26
Mail Carriers	12	Postmasters	1
Managers	10	Pressmen	7
Manufacturers	24	Printers	37
Mariners	9	Public Officers	3
Masons	87	Railroad Officials	3
Masseurs	2	Employees	29
Mechanics	34	Refiners	4
Merchants	72	Copper	1
Milkmen	24	Riggers	4
Millers	5	Roll Coverers	10
Millwrights	8	Roofers	2
Missionaries	1	Rubber Workers	91
Moulders	120	Sailors	19
Musicians	9	Scissors Grinders	1
Nurses	4	Sculptors	2
Operatives	665	Sea Captains and Ship Masters	3
Opticians	2	Secretaries	1
Painters	203	Servants	1
Carriage	5	Sextons	5
Paper Hangers	3	Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	49
Pavers	2	Ship Carpenters	2
Paymasters	4	Showmen	1
Pearl Workers	2	Silversmiths	52
Peddlers	123	Slaters	3
Photographers and Lithographers	8	Soldiers	8
Physicians	24	Spinners	43
Piano Tuners	1	Stable Keepers	10
Pilots	1	Stampers	6
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	25	Stair Builders	6
Platers (Electro)	1	Station Agents	2
Gold	4	Stationers	1
Silver	1	Steam Pipers	28

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Stenographers	1	Tobacconists	1
Stereotypers	1	Traders	3
Stevedores	7	Treasurers	2
Stewards	5	Type Setters	2
Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	81	Undertakers	8
Store Keepers	11	Upholsterers	13
Stove Fitters and Mounters	3	Waiters	15
Students	1	Watchmen	32
Surveyors, Highway	2	Weavers	528
Superintendents and Overseers	121	Well Diggers	2
Switchmen and Gatemen	8	Wheelwrights	7
Tailors	85	Window Dressers	2
Tanners and Curriers	1	Wire Workers	4
Taxidermists	2	Wood Carvers	1
Teachers and Professors	25	Wood Finishers	9
Teamsters	358	Wood Sawyers	3
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	16	Wood Turners	8
Tinsmiths	28	Wool Sorters	16

TABLE XCIV.—MARRIAGES.

Occupations of the Grooms. 1899.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Actors	4	Spectacle Makers	1
Agents and Canvassers	9	Spring	2
Army Officers	2	Tack	1
Artists	3	Tool	15
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	2	Toy	1
Baggage Masters	1	Wringer	3
Bakers	26	Blacksmiths	52
Bankers and Brokers	7	Bleachers and Fullers	14
Barbers	44	Boat Builders	1
Bartenders	25	Bookbinders	2
Base-Ball Players	1	Bookkeepers	37
Bicycle Makers	2	Bootblacks	1
Bobbin	1	Bottlers	2
Boiler	7	Brakemen	15
Bolt	5	Brass Workers	1
Box	6	Brewers	1
Braid	1	Brick and Stone Layers	3
Brush	2	Butchers and Marketmen	27
Cabinet	2	Butlers	2
Cap	1	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	1
Carriage, and Trimmers	1	Carders	9
Cigar	4	Card Grinders	1
Clock and Watch	2	Carpenters	108
Comb	1	Chasers	4
Core	3	Chemists	2
File	2	Civil Engineers	5
Harness and Saddle	7	Clergymen	9
Mattress	1	Clerks and Salesmen	260
Paper	1	Clothiers	5
Pattern	11	Coachmen	24
Reed	3	Coal and Wood Dealers	2
Sail	2	Dry Goods	7
Shoe	27	Fish and Oyster	2
Soap	1	Furniture	1

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Hardware Dealers	3	Fishermen and Oystermen	14
Junk	1	Florists	4
Liquor	9	Folders	4
Lumber	5	Foundrymen	2
News	1	Fruiterers	5
Provision	3	Galvanizers	1
Shoe	4	Gardeners	15
Collectors	14	Gasfitters	3
Commercial Travelers	31	Gilders	1
Compositors	6	Grocers	41
Conductors and Motormen	43	Gun and Locksmiths	2
Confectioners	8	Hatters	2
Contractors and Builders	12	Heaters	1
Cooks and Caterers	15	Hostlers	20
Coopers	3	Hotel and Inn Keepers	1
Coppersmiths	2	Saloon and Restaurant	10
Cutters	11	Icemen	8
Decorators	2	Inspectors	9
Dentists	10	Insurance Agents	10
Designers	4	Real Estate	3
Die Cutters	2	Iron Workers	7
Die Sinkers	3	Janitors	6
Draughtsmen	9	Japanners	1
Drivers	10	Jewelers	114
Druggists and Apothecaries	20	Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	7
Dyers	24	Knitters	3
Electricians	31	Laborers	312
Electrotypers	1	Lamplighters	1
Elevatormen	1	Lathers	1
Enamelers	1	Laundrymen	10
Engineers and Firemen	67	Lawyers	8
Engravers	7	Life Saving Service Men	2
Expressmen	7	Linemen	3
Farmers	134	Longshoremen	9
File Cutters	4	Loom Fixers	14
File Forgers	3	Lumbermen	2
Finishers	3	Machinists	201
Brass	3	Mail Carriers	4

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Managers	5	Publishers	2
Manufacturers	15	Railroad Employees	12
Mariners	9	Railroad Officials	2
Masons	22	Refiners, Copper	1
Mechanics	11	Roll Coverers	5
Merchants	25	Roofers	1
Messengers	1	Rubber Workers	40
Milkmen	13	Sailors	17
Millers	2	Sea Captains and Ship Masters	5
Millwrights	2	Secretaries	1
Moulders	28	Servants	1
Musicians	10	Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	13
Naval Officers	2	Ship Builders	2
Nurses	2	Silversmiths	25
Operatives	163	Soldiers	3
Painters and Glaziers	65	Spinners	31
Painters, Carriage	1	Stable Keepers	4
Paper Hangers	1	Stair Builders	1
Pearl Workers	4	Stampers	1
Peddlers	16	Starchers	1
Photographers	6	Station Agents	1
Physicians	21	Steam Pipers	12
Piano Tuners	1	Steel Workers	1
Pilots	1	Steeple Jacks	1
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	4	Stenographers	2
Platers	2	Stevedores	2
Electro	2	Stewards	5
Nickel	1	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	12
Plumbers	29	Store Keepers	4
Polishers	16	Students	4
Silver	3	Superintendents and Overseers	40
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	14	Surveyors	1
Porters	7	Switchmen and Gatemen	1
Postmasters	8	Tailors	12
Pressmen	4	Tanners and Curriers	1
Printers	28	Teachers and Professors	8
Property Men	1	Teamsters	99
Public Officers	1	Telegraph Operators	11

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Tinsmiths	12	Well Drillers	1
Tobacconists	1	Wheelwrights	3
Treasurers	3	Window Dressers	1
Undertakers	3	Wire Workers	8
Upholsterers	9	Wood Sawyers	3
Waiters	13	Wood Turners	5
Watchmen	6	Wood Workers	5
Weavers	155	Wool Sorters	3

TABLE XCV.

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, from June 1, 1852, to January 1, 1900, comprising a period of forty-seven years and seven months.

(OCCUPATIONS UNDER TEN, AND AGES UNDER TWENTY, EXCLUDED.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Actors	15	522	34.80
Agents	268	14,134	52.74
Architects	17	955	56.17
Artists	39	2,022	51.84
Bakers	170	11,113	65.37
Bankers and Brokers	157	9,387	59.79
Bank Officers	68	4,371	64.28
Barbers	263	9,141	34.75
Bartenders	50	1,802	36.04
Belt Makers	13	760	58.46
Boiler	81	3,408	42.07
Box	19	840	44.21
Broom and Brush	15	743	49.53
Cabinet	140	8,147	58.19
Carriage, and Trimmers	75	4,145	55.27
Cigar	109	4,966	45.56
Harness	134	6,759	50.44
Pattern	83	4,878	58.77
Pump and Block Makers	14	788	55.71
Rope	25	1,672	66.88
Sail	38	2,207	58.08
Sash and Blind	10	502	50.20
Shoe	642	37,174	57.90
Tool	32	1,700	53.12
Watch and Clock	42	2,326	55.38
Blacksmiths and Farriers	718	38,956	54.26
Bleachers and Fullers	70	3,592	51.31
Boatmen	30	1,713	57.10
Boat Builders	32	1,999	62.47
Bookbinders	27	1,278	47.33
Bookkeepers	439	19,821	45.15
Brakemen	130	3,882	29.86
Brewers	21	1,004	47.81
Brick and Stone Layers	14	663	47.36
Butchers and Marketmen	310	16,033	51.72
Calico Printers	57	3,106	54.49

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Calkers	14	977	69.79
Carders	13	678	32.15
Carpenters and Joiners	2,230	125,014	56.06
Chasers	16	604	37.75
Civil Engineers	53	2,612	49.28
Clerks and Salesmen	1,317	49,867	37.86
Clergymen	268	17,085	63.75
Clothiers	25	867	57.80
Coachmen	201	8,800	43.78
Coal and Wood Dealers	15	889	59.26
Fish and Oyster	24	1,452	60.50
Junk	13	714	54.92
Liquor	125	5,710	45.68
Lumber	17	939	55.23
Provision	21	1,178	56.09
Shoe	14	757	54.07
Collectors	28	1,611	57.54
Commercial Travelers	15	1,061	42.44
Confectioners	46	2,132	46.35
Contractors and Builders	122	7,277	59.65

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Cooks and Caterers	121	5,886	48.64
Coopers	130	8,572	65.94
Coppersmiths	14	844	60.29
Decorators	14	526	37.57
Dentists	48	2,557	53.27
Designers	23	1,150	50.00
Die Sinkers	21	1,016	48.38
Draughtsmen	15	505	33.67
Drivers, Cab, etc	103	4,218	40.95
Car Conductors and Motormen	54	2,128	39.41
Druggists and Apothecaries	115	8,288	72.07
Dyers	147	7,517	51.13
Electricians	14	530	37.86
Engineers and Firemen	466	22,937	49.22
Engravers	147	7,223	49.14
Expressmen	104	5,304	51.00
Farmers	7,038	472,884	67.19
Finishers	28	1,355	48.39
File Cutters	92	3,774	41.02
Nail	12	490	40.83

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Fishermen and Oystermen	260	13,957	53.68
Florists	61	3,375	55.33
Founders	19	944	49.68
Foundrymen	15	824	54.93
Gardeners	306	18,056	59.01
Gas Fitters	64	2,801	43.76
Gilders	11	449	40.82
Grocers	461	25,074	54.39
Gun and Locksmiths	26	1,457	56.04
Hatters	26	1,400	53.85
Hostlers	151	6,489	42.97
Hotel and Inn Keepers	179	9,855	55.05
Saloon and Restaurant	201	9,295	46.24
Stable	76	4,163	54.78
Store	51	2,701	52.96
Inspectors	17	895	52.65
Inventors	16	1,054	65.87
Iron Rollers and Workers	15	691	46.07
Janitors	100	5,321	53.21
Jewelers	1,157	48,460	41.88

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	48	2,257	47.02
Judges and Justices	17	1,110	65.29
Laborers	10,715	530,693	49.53
Lamplighters	20	1,109	55.45
Lapidaries	12	430	35.83
Laundrymen	13	414	31.84
Lawyers	189	10,734	56.79
Linemen	12	562	46.83
Machinists	1,711	83,614	48.87
Mail Carriers	19	873	45.95
Manufacturers	663	40,438	60.99
Mariners	530	26,436	49.88
Masons	942	52,624	55.86
Mechanics	499	26,337	52.78
Melters	10	562	56.20
Merchants	1,364	79,894	58.57
Milkmen	17	545	32.06
Millers	49	2,802	57.18
Millwrights	37	2,464	66.59
Miners	17	957	56.29

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.				MALES.			
Moulders	353	19,402	54.96	Refiners	15	660	44.00
Musicians	79	3,722	47.11	Riggers	22	1,254	57.00
Naval Officers	19	941	49.53	Roll Coverers	33	1,883	57.06
Nurses	16	859	53.69	Rubber Workers	187	7,811	41.77
Operatives	2.645	116,686	44.12	Sailors	309	14,946	48.37
Painters and Glaziers	979	47,313	48.33	Sea Captains	194	13,938	71.84
Paper Hangers	24	1,251	52.12	Servants	30	1,322	44.07
Peddlers	181	9,046	49.98	Sextons	12	751	62.58
Photographers and Lithographers	28	1,318	47.07	Sheriffs, etc	138	7,555	54.75
Physicians	339	20,281	59.83	Ship Carpenters	82	5,681	69.28
Pilots	23	1,262	54.87	Silversmiths	127	5,691	44.81
Plasterers	57	2,735	47.98	Soldiers	155	4,813	31.05
Platers	14	803	57.14	Stevedores	17	812	47.76
Plumbers	122	4,782	39.20	Stewards	27	1,279	47.37
Polishers	38	1,745	45.92	Stonecutters, etc	298	14,495	48.64
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	20	883	44.15	Students	87	1,988	22.85
Porters	53	2.465	46.51	Superintendents and Overseers	372	20,590	55.35
Printers	209	11,948	57.36	Switchmen, Gatemen, etc	22	1,220	55.45
Public Officers	92	5,463	59.38	Tailors	447	24,810	55.50
Railroad Officials	101	4,769	47.21	Tanners and Curriers	57	3,616	63.44

TABLE XCIV.—MARRIAGES.

Occupations of the Grooms. 1899.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Actors	4	Spectacle Makers	1
Agents and Canvassers	9	Spring	2
Army Officers	2	Tack	1
Artists	3	Tool	15
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	2	Toy	1
Baggage Masters	1	Wringer	3
Bakers	26	Blacksmiths	52
Bankers and Brokers	7	Bleachers and Fullers	14
Barbers	44	Boat Builders	1
Bartenders	25	Bookbinders	2
Base-Ball Players	1	Bookkeepers	37
Bicycle Makers	2	Bootblacks	1
Bobbin	1	Bottlers	2
Boiler	7	Brakemen	15
Bolt	5	Brass Workers	1
Box	6	Brewers	1
Braid	1	Brick and Stone Layers	3
Brush	2	Butchers and Marketmen	27
Cabinet	2	Butlers	2
Cap	1	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	1
Carriage, and Trimmers	1	Carders	9
Cigar	4	Card Grinders	1
Clock and Watch	2	Carpenters	108
Comb	1	Chasers	4
Core	3	Chemists	2
File	2	Civil Engineers	5
Harness and Saddle	7	Clergymen	9
Mattress	1	Clerks and Salesmen	260
Paper	1	Clothiers	5
Pattern	11	Coachmen	24
Reed	3	Coal and Wood Dealers	2
Sail	2	Dry Goods	7
Shoe	27	Fish and Oyster	2
Soap	1	Furniture	1

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Hardware Dealers	3	Fishermen and Oystermen	14
Junk	1	Florists	4
Liquor	9	Folders	4
Lumber	5	Foundrymen	2
News	1	Fruiterers	5
Provision	3	Galvanizers	1
Shoe	4	Gardeners	15
Collectors	14	Gasfitters	3
Commercial Travelers	31	Gilders	1
Compositors	6	Grocers	41
Conductors and Motormen	43	Gun and Locksmiths	2
Confectioners	8	Hatters	2
Contractors and Builders	12	Heaters	1
Cooks and Caterers	15	Hostlers	20
Coopers	3	Hotel and Inn Keepers	1
Coppersmiths	2	Saloon and Restaurant	10
Cutters	11	Icemen	8
Decorators	2	Inspectors	9
Dentists	10	Insurance Agents	10
Designers	4	Real Estate	3
Die Cutters	2	Iron Workers	7
Die Sinkers	3	Janitors	6
Draughtsmen	9	Japanners	1
Drivers	10	Jewelers	114
Druggists and Apothecaries	20	Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	7
Dyers	24	Knitters	3
Electricians	31	Laborers	312
Electrotypers	1	Lamplighters	1
Elevatormen	1	Lathers	1
Enamelers	1	Laundrymen	10
Engineers and Firemen	67	Lawyers	8
Engravers	7	Life Saving Service Men	2
Expressmen	7	Linemen	3
Farmers	134	Longshoremen	9
File Cutters	4	Loom Fixers	14
File Forgers	3	Lumbermen	2
Finishers	3	Machinists	201
Brass	3	Mail Carriers	4

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Managers	5	Publishers	2
Manufacturers	15	Railroad Employees	12
Mariners	4	Railroad Officials	2
Masons	22	Refiners, Copper	1
Mechanics	11	Roll Coverers	5
Merchants	25	Roofers	1
Messengers	1	Rubber Workers	40
Milkmen	13	Sailors	17
Millers	2	Sea Captains and Ship Masters	5
Millwrights	2	Secretaries	1
Moulders	28	Servants	1
Musicians	10	Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen	13
Naval Officers	2	Ship Builders	2
Nurses	2	Silversmiths	25
Operatives	163	Soldiers	3
Painters and Glaziers	65	Spinners	31
Painters, Carriage	1	Stable Keepers	4
Paper Hangers	1	Stair Builders	1
Pearl Workers	4	Stampers	1
Peddlers	16	Starchers	1
Photographers	6	Station Agents	1
Physicians	21	Steam Pipers	12
Piano Tuners	1	Steel Workers	1
Pilots	1	Steeple Jacks	1
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	4	Stenographers	2
Platers	2	Stevedores	2
Electro	2	Stewards	5
Nickel	1	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	12
Plumbers	29	Store Keepers	4
Polishers	16	Students	4
Silver	3	Superintendents and Overseers	40
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	14	Surveyors	1
Porters	7	Switchmen and Gatemen	1
Postmasters	3	Tailors	12
Pressmen	4	Tanners and Curriers	1
Printers	23	Teachers and Professors	8
Property Men	1	Teamsters	99
Public Officers	1	Telegraph Operators	11

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Tinsmiths	12	Well Drillers	1
Tobacconists	1	Wheelwrights	3
Treasurers	3	Window Dressers	1
Undertakers	3	Wire Workers	8
Upholsterers	9	Wood Sawyers	3
Waiters	13	Wood Turners	5
Watchmen	6	Wood Workers	5
Weavers	155	Wool Sorters	3

TABLE XCV.

Occupations and Ages of Decedents, from June 1, 1852, to January 1, 1900, comprising a period of forty-seven years and seven months.

(OCCUPATIONS UNDER TEN, AND AGES UNDER TWENTY, EXCLUDED.)

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Actors	15	529	34.80
Agents	268	14,184	52.74
Architects	17	955	56.17
Artists	39	2,029	51.84
Bakers	170	11,118	65.37
Bankers and Brokers	157	9,387	59.79
Bank Officers	68	4,371	64.28
Barbers	268	9,141	34.75
Bartenders	50	1,802	36.04
Belt Makers	13	760	58.46
Boiler	81	3,408	42.07
Box	19	840	44.21
Broom and Brush	15	743	49.53
Cabinet	140	8,147	58.19
Carriage, and Trimmers	75	4,145	55.27
Cigar	109	4,966	45.56
Harness	134	6,759	50.44
Pattern	83	4,878	58.77
MALES.			
Pump and Block Makers	14	783	55.71
Rope	25	1,672	66.88
Sail	34	2,207	58.08
Sash and Blind	10	502	50.20
Shoe	642	37,174	57.90
Tool	32	1,700	53.12
Watch and Clock	42	2,326	55.38
Blacksmiths and Farriers	718	38,956	54.26
Bleachers and Fullers	70	3,592	51.31
Boatmen	30	1,713	57.10
Boat Builders	32	1,999	62.47
Bookbinders	27	1,278	47.33
Bookkeepers	439	19,821	45.15
Brakemen	180	3,582	20.86
Brewers	21	1,004	47.81
Brick and Stone Layers	14	668	47.86
Butchers and Marketmen	310	16,038	51.72
Calico Printers	57	3,106	54.49

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Calkers	14	977	69.79
Carders	13	678	32.15
Carpenters and Joiners	2,230	125,014	56.06
Chasers	16	604	37.75
Civil Engineers	53	2,612	49.28
Clerks and Salesmen	1,317	49,867	37.86
Clergymen	268	17,085	63.75
Clothiers	25	867	57.80
Coachmen	201	8,800	43.78
Coal and Wood Dealers	15	889	59.26
Fish and Oyster	24	1,452	60.50
Junk	13	714	54.92
Liquor	125	5,710	45.68
Lumber	17	939	55.23
Provision	21	1,178	56.09
Shoe	14	757	54.07
Collectors	28	1,611	57.54
Commercial Travelers	15	1,061	42.44
Confectioners	46	2,132	46.35
Contractors and Builders	122	7,277	59.65

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Cooks and Caterers	121	5,886	48.64
Coopers	130	8,572	65.94
Coppersmiths	14	844	60.29
Decorators	14	526	37.57
Dentists	48	2,557	53.27
Designers	23	1,150	50.00
Die Sinkers	21	1,016	48.38
Draughtsmen	15	505	33.67
Drivers, Cab, etc	103	4,218	40.95
Car Conductors and Motormen	54	2,128	39.41
Druggists and Apothecaries	115	8,288	72.07
Dyers	147	7,517	51.13
Electricians	14	530	37.86
Engineers and Firemen	466	22,937	49.22
Engravers	147	7,223	49.14
Expressmen	104	5,304	51.00
Farmers	7,038	472,884	67.19
Finishers	28	1,355	48.39
File Cutters	92	3,774	41.02
Nail	12	490	40.83

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Fishermen and Oystermen	260	13,957	53.68
Florists	61	3,375	55.33
Founders	19	944	49.68
Foundrymen	15	824	54.93
Gardeners	306	18,056	59.01
Gas Fitters	64	2,801	43.76
Gilders	11	449	40.82
Grocers	461	25,074	54.39
Gun and Locksmiths	26	1,457	56.04
Hatters	26	1,400	53.85
Hostlers	151	6,489	42.97
Hotel and Inn Keepers	179	9,855	55.05
Saloon and Restaurant	201	9,295	46.24
Stable	76	4,163	54.78
Store	51	2,701	52.96
Inspectors	17	895	52.65
Inventors	16	1,054	65.87
Iron Rollers and Workers	15	691	46.07
Janitors	100	5,321	53.21
Jewelers	1,157	48,460	41.88

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	48	2,257	47.02
Judges and Justices	17	1,110	65.29
Laborers	10,715	530,693	49.53
Lamplighters	20	1,109	55.45
Lapidaries	12	430	35.83
Laundrymen	13	414	31.84
Lawyers	189	10,734	56.79
Linemen	12	562	46.83
Machinists	1,711	83,614	48.87
Mail Carriers	19	873	45.95
Manufacturers	663	40,438	60.99
Mariners	530	26,436	49.88
Masons	942	52,024	55.86
Mechanics	499	26,337	52.78
Melters	10	562	56.20
Merchants	1,364	79,894	58.57
Milkmen	17	545	32.06
Millers	49	2,802	57.18
Millwrights	37	2,464	66.59
Miners	17	957	56.29

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages	Average Age.
MALES.			
Moulders	353	19,402	54.96
Musicians	79	3,722	47.11
Naval Officers	19	941	49.53
Nurses	16	859	53.69
Operatives	2,645	116,686	44.12
Painters and Glaziers	979	47,313	48.33
Paper Hangers	24	1,251	52.12
Peddlers	181	9,046	49.98
Photographers and Lithographers	28	1,318	47.07
Physicians	339	20,281	59.83
Pilots	23	1,262	54.87
Plasterers	57	2,735	47.98
Platers	14	803	57.14
Plumbers	122	4,782	39.20
Polishers	38	1,745	45.92
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	20	883	44.15
Porters	53	2,465	46.51
Printers	209	11,948	57.36
Public Officers	92	5,463	59.38
Railroad Officials	101	4,769	47.21

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Refiners	15	660	44.00
Riggers	22	1,254	57.00
Roll Coverers	33	1,883	57.06
Rubber Workers	187	7,811	41.77
Sailors	309	14,946	48.37
Sea Captains	194	13,938	71.84
Servants	30	1,322	44.07
Sextons	12	751	62.58
Sheriffs, etc.	138	7,555	54.75
Ship Carpenters	82	5,681	69.28
Silversmiths	127	5,691	44.81
Soldiers	155	4,813	31.05
Stevedores	17	812	47.76
Stewards	27	1,279	47.37
Stonecutters, etc.	298	14,495	48.64
Students	87	1,988	22.85
Superintendents and Overseers	372	20,590	55.35
Switchmen, Gatemen, etc.	22	1,220	55.45
Tailors	447	24,810	55.50
Tanners and Curriers	57	3,616	63.44

TABLE XCV.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
MALES.			
Teachers and Professors	148	7,400	50.00
Teamsters	690	32,180	46.64
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	24	731	30.46
Tinsmiths	139	6,661	47.92
Tobacconists	15	874	58.26
Traders	283	14,259	50.39
Tradesmen, General	185	8,919	48.21
Undertakers	51	2,996	58.74
Upholsterers	59	2,400	40.68
Waiters	128	5,169	40.38
Watchmen	188	10,792	57.40
Wheelwrights	115	6,942	60.36
Wire Workers	15	644	42.93
Wood Turners	48	1,952	40.67
Wool Sorters	63	3,020	47.93
Total	47,920	2,534,281	52.88
FEMALES.			
Boarding-house Keepers	26	1,626	62.54
Bookkeepers	16	492	30.75
Clerks and Saleswomen	41	1,158	28.24
Cooks	52	2,751	55.00
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	385	15,490	40.23
Jewelers	17	479	28.17
Laboring	16	699	43.69
Laundresses	47	2,319	49.34
Milliners	60	2,136	35.60
Nurses	124	7,250	58.46
Operatives	1,066	33,709	31.62
Physicians	11	647	58.82
Rubber Workers	21	612	29.14
Servants	558	26,631	47.54
Sisters of Mercy	36	1,438	39.94
Tailoresses	149	6,935	46.54
Teachers	254	12,841	50.55
Waitresses	10	291	29.10
Total	2,889	117,504	40.67
Grand Total	50,809	2,651,785	52.19

Diagram III. Exhibiting the comparative mortality by absolute number of decedents, from twenty principal causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1899.

THE RETURNS OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

The number of deaths investigated by the medical examiners during the year 1899 was 467. These deaths resulted from sudden, suspicious, unknown, and violent causes. Of this number 326, or 69.8 per cent., were males; and 141, or 30.2 per cent., were females.

HOMICIDE.—The number of deaths from homicide was 15, or 3.2 per cent. of the whole number investigated. Of the 15 cases of homicide, 2 were by stab wound of lungs, 1 by knife wound of breast, 1 by stab wound of abdomen, 2 by heavy blows on abdomen, 1 strangled in drunken scuffle, 1 shot by officer in self-defense, 1 by burns from upset lamp, 1 by pistol-shot wound of heart, 1 by bullet wound of brain, 1 by bullet wound of chest, and 3 infants—1 by incised wound of skull, 1 by drowning, and 1 by burns. In 3 cases the assailants were brought to trial, convicted, and sentenced. In 1 case the assailant was judged to have been insane and sent to hospital for treatment. In 1 case the murderer committed suicide. In 2 cases self-defense was the excuse of the crime.

SUICIDE.—The number of deaths by suicide reported by the medical examiners in 1899 was 39, or 8.4 per cent. of the whole number examined. Death was caused as follows: by drowning, 7; hanging, 9; cutting throat, 4; pistol-shot wound of head, 5; gun-shot wound of heart, 2; illuminating-gas, 6; jumping from window, 1; stab wound of chest and neck, 1; by corrosive sublimate, 1; by "rough on rats," 1; by Paris green, 2.

ACCIDENTS.—The returns of the medical examiners show 214 deaths from accidents specified as follows: asphyxia, 28; *bicycle, 1; burns and scalds, 21; drowning, 42; *electric car, 5; electric shock and burns, 2 (linemen); explosion of boiler, 1; falls, 42; poison, 3; machinery, 3; railroad, 37; firearms, 3; run over by heavy teams, 7; thrown from wagon (runaway), 3; insolation, 2; 1 each by explosion of photographic flashlight powder, exposure to cold while coasting, hit by base-ball, crushed between cart and

* See page 192 of this report.

wall, crushed by cake of ice, crushed beneath bale of hay, crushed by falling tower, struck by coal-chute while driving under it, struck by boom of vessel, struck by falling derrick, thrown from horse, in jumping from window to escape arrest, blow on head by officer from whom he was trying to escape.

ASPHYXIA, 28.—By bed-clothes and overlaying, 8 (infants); by food in larynx, 3; by collar-button in larynx, 1; by illuminating-gas, 10; by smoke in burning house, 1; under falling coal in barge, 1; by false teeth, 1; in bed while intoxicated, 1; by lying on face in pillow, 1; and 1 by falling from wagon while intoxicated, dragging clothes over head.

BURNS AND SCALDS, 21.—In burning building, 4; by bonfire, 2; playing with matches, 3; by upset dish of hot water, 2; upset clam-broth, 1; by falling into bucket of hot water, 1; by clothes taking fire from smoldering fire-cracker, 1; upset candle into jar of matches, 1; upset lamp, 1; by bed-clothes taking fire from lighted pipe, 1; from burning Christmas-tree, 1; by clothes taking fire from oil-stove, 1; from stove-cover, 1; by steam in mill, 1.

DROWNING, 42.—Bathing or swimming, 7; through ice, 4; overboard from boats, 6; 4 (children) by falling into water while playing on edge; and 1 each in swamp, by giving way of river-bank, by falling into water during epileptic attack, in shallow water (face downwards, while intoxicated), by jumping into water to escape from police, (infant) drowned in mother's arms by falling from wharf (the mother was rescued); 15 were found in water, circumstances of the drowning unknown.

FALLS, 42.—From building or staging, 10; downstairs, 11; from team, 6; from window, 1; from electric light pole, 1; from load of hay, 1; from railroad bridge, 1; into coal-pocket, 1; on ice, 1; from chair, 2; on floor or ground, 7.

POISON, 3.—Strychnia tablets mistaken for candy, 1; ammonia taken by mistake, 1; by lead, from occupation, 1.

The following cases are deemed worthy of special mention:

EXPLOSION OF PHOTOGRAPHIC FLASHLIGHT POWDER.—A boy had gone on the north pier of The Herreshoff Mfg. Co. to see the launching of the Columbia, climbing on top of a platform about 8 feet from the ground, with a number of other people. While there a receptacle containing what was supposed to be flashlight powder was torn into pieces by the force of an explosion following the ignition of the powder, and a number of people badly

wounded, while others were more or less stunned. When a light was turned on this boy was found, head down, doubled up in a coal-hoisting bucket that was below him on the pier. He was picked up and carried into a building where he expired, without regaining consciousness, in a few moments.

ACCIDENTAL BURNING.—On the afternoon of July 4, the deceased was on her way home and stopped on street near her house to speak to a neighbor. While standing talking she said "Why! I believe I'm on fire!" and almost instantly she was enveloped in flames. She was seen by several people who wrapped her in rugs and poured on water extinguishing the flames. Examination revealed extensive burns of both legs, both arms, nearly the entire back, and a large portion of the abdomen. She failed gradually and died the next morning. Inquiry failed to find any cause for the accident except the supposition that the skirts had swept up the lighted remnant of a firecracker, or that she stood over one while she talked.

The whole number of deaths by accident in the State during 1899 was 276, showing that there were 62 deaths by accident where no medical examiner was called. In these cases a physician had been in attendance and had reported the cause of death. In many instances the death was not immediate.

The division of these 276 deaths by accident was as follows (see pages 20 and 21 of this report): asphyxia, 31; bicycle, 1; boiler explosion, 1; burns and scalds, 28; drowning, 45; electric car, 5; elevator, 2; exposure, 3; falls, 61; fire-arms, 3; insolation, 2; machinery, 4; poison, 7; railroad, 38; various, 45 (see pages 193 and 194 of this report).

A comparison of these figures with the cases of accidents which are viewed by medical examiners will show the cases which are more open to suspicion of avoidable violence. The difference (19) is more marked under the cause of falls.

Under sudden deaths which were investigated by medical examiners, were as follows: abcess of liver, 1; alcoholism, 18; angina pectoris, 5; apoplexy and cerebral hemorrhage, 22; asthma, 1; bronchitis, 5; cancer of breast, 2; cancer of liver, 1; cancer of pericardium, 1; cholera infantum, 5; diarrhœa, 1; epilepsy, 2; gastro enteritis, 2; heart disease, 45; valvular disease of heart, 4; hemorrhage of lungs, 3; hemorrhage of vulva, 1; influenza, 2; kidney disease, 2; laryngitis, 1; malarial fever, 1; malnutrition, 4; meningitis, 1; membranous croup, 1; neglect and exposure (infants), 5; nephritis and Bright's disease, 11; old age, 5; paralysis of the insane, 1; pelvic cellulitis, 1; pneumonia, 10; premature

birth, 3; pulmonary apoplexy, 2: pulmonary tuberculosis, 9; general tuberculosis, 1; puerperal septicæmia, 3; whooping cough, 1; ulceration of intestines, 2; uræmia, 1; septicæmia from deep urethral inflammation, 1; syphilis, 2; tetanus from injury to thumb, 1; unknown natural causes, 8.

Number and Per cent. of Each Group of Cases Viewed by Medical Examiners—1894–1899.

YEARS.	Homicide.		Suicide.		Accident or Negligence.		Natural and Unknown Causes, Including Alcoholism.		Total.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
1894	9	3.1	45	15.6	141	49.0	93	32.3	288
1895	6	1.7	31	8.5	223	61.4	103	28.4	363
1896	1	0.3	27	8.3	177	54.3	121	37.1	326
1897	12	3.4	32	9.2	157	45.1	147	42.3	348
1898	12	3.1	41	10.7	203	53.0	127	33.2	383
1899	15	3.2	39	8.4	214	45.8	199	42.6	467

APPENDIX A.

NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASES,

OR

CAUSES OF DEATH.

NAMES OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

It should be stated that the nomenclature of diseases in the nosological arrangement on the following pages is not intended to include the names of the whole list of morbid phenomena affecting the human organism, but the names of such only as are directly the cause of death, or such as ordinarily predispose to or set in motion the morbid processes that end in death.

The classification which has appeared in the previous issues of this report, and which was the result of a report of the committee of the Royal College of Physicians of England, has been modified to accord with the changes which have taken place in our knowledge of the pathological causation of diseases since that classification was made.

The changes which have been made apply more especially to GROUP ONE, the title of which has been changed from Miasmatic to Communicable, and has absorbed all of GROUP TWO, which was known as the Enthetic group. This included glanders, gonorrhœa, hydrophobia, malignant pustule, septicæmia, and syphilis, all of which are at the present day considered as communicable diseases, and probably dependent upon a morbific entity which in some of these diseases has been demonstrated.

In GROUP TWO delirium tremens has been dropped to the supplementary list, being but a symptom or a result of the condition of alcholism, which, while not strictly correct, is yet more comprehensive in covering this class of causations.

Apthæ, worms, and other parasites should be classed as communicable, the parasites being of a higher order than those producing diphtheria and cholera, and are dropped from this class.

As dropsy is a result or symptom rather than an immediate cause of death, it has been left out.

Gangrene, occurring in old age, has been transferred to the group Developmental Diseases of Old Age. Other conditions where gangrene is found have been traced satisfactorily to traumatisms, or diseases of the circulatory system.

IN CLASS III, in the group of diseases of the Nervous System, cephalitis has been dropped as being obsolete. Convulsions has been transferred to the group of Developmental Diseases of Chil-

dren, all such deaths having been found to be within these age periods.

From the group of the Respiratory System pneumonia has been transferred to the list of Communicable diseases.

In GROUP FOUR, of the Digestive System, appendicitis has been introduced as being a sufficiently distinct and frequent disease, and concerning which statisticians will desire information as to the mortality therefrom. Peritonitis, being a sequel of a traumatic or a septic condition, is usually traceable to a primary cause if inquired into. When no specific cause is obtainable it is placed under Causes Ill-defined. Ascites, being a secondary cause, is relegated to Causes Ill-defined, unless the original cause of the ascites can be ascertained. Hernia is retained in this group, rather than in the group of Accidents and Negligence. Other new diseases which are introduced into this group, as being now more specifically diagnosticated, are obstruction of the bowels, colitis, entero colitis, diarrhœa, dysentery, gastro enteritis, and gall-stones—which is retained for want of a more definite term which shall express the conditions causing the formation of the gall-stones—and acute gastritis.

Under diseases of the Urinary System, the word nephria is omitted, the term Bright's disease being retained in the absence of the ability or practicability of the ordinary diagnostician to be able to distinguish the different forms of nephritis, or blood changes or other causes giving rise to the presence of albumen in the urine. Diabetes is divided into the two forms of mellitus and insipidus. While perhaps belonging to the group of nervous diseases, yet it is not yet sufficiently well explained to prove in which group it might be placed, and custom in this case is allowed to prevail. Diseases of the testicles has been omitted as it has, by experience in this department, been found to be dependent upon some pathological change, such as neoplastic formations or traumatic or septic conditions, and the primary cause usually finds its way into these groups. Uræmia is placed in the primary group as being expressive of the direct location of the disease, although not being specific as to the causation.

Under diseases of the Generative System we are at the present day able to specify more accurately the condition present, owing to the increased knowledge required of the gynecologist. Ovarian dropsy is therefore dropped, and ovarian tumor, diseases of the uterus, and pyosalpinx are submitted as subdivisions. This group will probably be enlarged as physicians become better educated in specific diagnosis in this special department.

As still-births are classified by themselves they are removed from the group of Developmental Diseases of Children. To this

group has been added atelectasis pulmonum, also cholera infantum. Convulsions is allowed to remain. Although every effort is made to ascertain the cause of this sympton, and it is frequently dependent upon intestinal disturbances as well as nervous derangements, yet it is impossible for the physician to ascertain the provoking cause. As it is not sufficiently "ill-defined" to be relegated to that group, being a disease of childhood, it is placed in this group.

Under Developmental Diseases of Women the various subdivisions of the causes of death in childbirth have been given and an effort made to obtain these special causes rather than let them remain as simply "childbirth."

Diseases of nutrition are omitted, as atrophy or debility is found to be either in the group of old age, or diseases of infants, or caused by some disease which can be ascertained. If the cause is not evident to the physician, it is evidently a cause unknown, and should be classed as such.

Under the group Accident or Negligence, the term fractures or contusions is omitted, as it is ascertained in every case what caused these injuries. The results of the injuries are treated of as supplemental, as is also the instrument causing the injury, or the form of poison, or the method of drowning, etc. The division Various is subdivided into more specific causes, and introduces into this group electric-car accidents, falls, fire-arms, machinery, overdose of medicine, railroad, and "otherwise."

Under Causes Ill-defined, and which are invariably inquired into for more satisfactory information, there are a large number which may be found in the supplementary list. Blood poisoning is due usually to some known traumatic or infectious cause, as is septicæmia. When not known it is ill-defined. The cause of coma should be given if known, as it may be from cerebral hemorrhage or from uræmia. Convulsions, not infantile, are usually due to some traceable cause. Ascites, colic, dropsy, exhaustion, and inflammation are symptoms and not causes. Debility and asthenia not infantile and not senile can usually be traced to some definite change in the system, otherwise it is ill-defined. It has been customary heretofore for physicians to give as a cause of death "heart failure," meaning that the heart ceased its action or that the cause was a natural one not accompanied by violence. It is generally admitted that this is unsatisfactory, and with this compilation, when the cause of the heart failure cannot be obtained, it is classed as ill-defined. While peritonitis may be idiopathic, in most instances a cause of the peritonitis has been ascertainable; it has been classed as ill-defined if no cause is known. Shock, when occurring as surgical shock, being usually the result

of accident or surgical operation, is classed under these groups. When no accompanying cause is given, as might be the case from fright, or sudden joy, the cause is usually due to some abnormality of the nervous system or disease of the heart, and in the absence of the specific cause must be placed under ill-defined. When given as a single cause in cases of cerebral hemorrhage or apoplexy, the latter cause can be ascertained by inquiry, and proves to be the cause in most instances. The following list comprises those causes which have been returned and, not being sufficiently definite, have led to inquiry from the physician in attendance. The only causes which cannot be more explicitly defined, and are sufficient as primary causes, are appendicitis and hernia. In these two instances inquiry is made as to whether an operation was performed for relief of the condition. In acute gastritis it is desirable to ascertain if the condition was due to the ingestion of some irritant, as alcohol, poison, or is the result of indigestion. More specific cause is asked for in childbirth, miscarriage, premature birth, and still-birth, in order to determine in as many cases as possible what was the condition of the mother or the complication in confinement which has led up to the result which is the cause of the death of the child. By spinal disease is sometimes meant disease of the spinal cord, in other cases diseases of the spinal column, and calls for inquiry.

Abscess,
Accident,
Appendicitis,
Ascites,
Asphyxia,
Asthenia,
Blood Poisoning,
Bowels, perforation of,
Burns,
Brain, concussion of,
Bain trouble,
Brain fever,
Cancer,
Carbuncle,
Childbirth,
Colic,
Convulsions,
Coma,
Croup,
Debility,
Dentition,
Diabetes,
Dropsy,
Drowning,
Eclampsia,
Erysipelas,
Exhaustion,
Fever,
Fistula,
Fractures,
Gangrene,
Gastritis, Acute,
Heart failure,
Heart trouble,
Heart, paralysis of,
Hernia,
Hæmorrhage,
Homicide,
Inflammation,
Laryngeal obstruction,
Lungs, Œdema of,
Malformation,
Marasmus,
Miscarriage,
Mortification,
Natural causes,
Necrosis,
Peritonitis,
Poisoning,
Premature Birth,
Scalds,
Septicæmia,
Shock,
Spasms,
Spinal Disease,
Stillborn,
Strangulation,
Suffocation,
Suicide,
Tumor,
Wounds,

NOMENCLATURE OF CAUSES OF DEATH

CLASSES.

I. General Diseases.—A.	SPECIFIC AND FEBRILE.	(*Zymotic.*)
II. General Diseases.—B.	CACHETIC.	(*Constitutional.*)
III. General Diseases.—A.	FUNCTIONAL OR ORGANIC.	(*Local.*)
IV. Special Diseases.—B.	DEVELOPMENTAL.	(*Developmental.*)
V. Violence. —C.	FROM INJURIES, ETC.	(*Violent.*)

SUB GROUPS OR ORDERS.

CLASS I. **Zymotic Diseases.**

GROUP ONE, **Communicable.** GROUP TWO, **Dietic.**

CLASS II.—**Constitutional Diseases.**

GROUP ONE, **Diathetic.**

CLASS III.—**Local Diseases.**

GROUP ONE, **Diseases of the Nervous System.** GROUP TWO, **Organs of Circulation.** GROUP THREE, **Organs of Respiration.** GROUP FOUR, **Organs of Digestion.** GROUP FIVE, **Urinary Organs.** GROUP SIX, **Reproductive Organs.** GROUP SEVEN, **Osseous and Locomotory Organs.** GROUP EIGHT, **Integumentary System.**

CLASS IV.—**Developmental Diseases.**

GROUP ONE, **Of Children.** GROUP TWO, **Of Women.** GROUP THREE, **Of Old Age.**

CLASS V.—**Deaths by Violence.**

GROUP ONE, **Accidents and Negligence.** GROUP TWO, **Homicide.** GROUP THREE, **Suicide.**

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS I.—Zymotic Diseases.

TABULAR LIST.

For Table IX of the Registration Report.

GROUP ONE.—Communicable.

I. One.—1. Varicella
2. Measles
3. Scarlet Fever
4. Diphtheria
5. Small-Pox
6. Tonsilitis
7. Carbuncle
8. Erysipelas
9. Fever, Puerperal
10. Malignant Pustule
11. Meningitis, Cerebro Spinal
12. Tetanus
13. Fever, Malarial
14. Fever, Typhoid
15. Influenza
16. Parotitis
17. Pertussis
18. Pneumonia
19. Gonorrhœa
20. Syphilis
21. Hydrocephalus
22. Scrofula
23. Tabes Mesenterica
24. Tubercular Laryngitis
25. Tubercular Meningitis
26. Tubercular Peritonitis
27. Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
28. Tuberculosis, General

GROUP TWO.—Dietic.

I. Two.—1. Alcoholism
2. Inanition
3. Purpura and Scurvy

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

Synonyms or Related Diseases.

GROUP ONE.—Communicable.

I. One.—1. Chicken-Pox.
Miliaria.
Roseola.
2. Rotheln.
3. Scarlet Fever.
4. Membraneous Croup.
6. Quinsy.
7. Anthrax.
Gangrenous Boil.
8. Hospital Gangrene.
Pyæmia.
12. Laryngismus.
Lockjaw.
Trismus Nascentium.
16. Mumps.
17. Whooping Cough.
18. Congestion of Lungs.
19. Stricture of Urethra.
Gonorrhœal Opthalmia.
22. Psoas (Lumbar) Abscess.
Goitre.
Adenitis.
Lymphangitis.
Morbus Coxarius.
Pott's Disease.
27. Hæmoptysis.

GROUP TWO.—Dietic.

I. Two.—1. Delirium Tremens.
Intemperance.

CLASS II.—Constitutional Diseases.

GROUP ONE.—Diathetic.

II. One.—1. Anæmia
2. Cancer, Abdomen
3. Cancer, Breast
4. Cancer, Face
5. Cancer, Liver
6. Cancer, Rectum
7. Cancer, Stomach
8. Cancer, Uterus
9. Cancer, Various
10. Rheumatism

GROUP ONE.—Diathetic.

II. One.—1. Leucocythæmia.
Chlorosis.
10. Rheumatic Carditis.
Rheumatic Synovitis.
Gout.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
GROUP ONE.—Nervous System.	
III. One.—1. Apoplexy and Paralysis.	III. One.—1. Cerebral Hemorrhage.
2. Cerebritis..	Locomotor Ataxia.
3. Chorea	Paresis.
4. Epilepsy	5. Dementia.
5. Insanity.	Mania.
6. Meningitis	Monomania.
7. Meningitis, Spinal.	Melancholia.
8 Brain Diseases*..	8. Neurasthenia.
9. Nerve Diseases*.	Disease of Spinal Cord.
	9. Hysteria.
	Nervous Prostration.
	Neuritis.
	Myelitis.
	Pleurodynia.
GROUP TWO.—Circulatory System.	
III. Two.—1. Aneurism.	III. Two —7. Hypertrophy.
2. Angina Pectoris..	Valvular Disease.
3. Endocarditis	Embolism.
4. Pericarditis	Thrombosis.
5. Phlebitis	
6. Sclerosis	
7. Heart Diseases*..	
GROUP THREE—Respiratory System.	
III. Three.—1. Asthma	III. Three.—1. Emphysema.
2. Bronchitis, Acute	4. Œdema Glottidis.
3. Bronchitis, Chronic.	6. Empyema.
4. Croup.	
5. Laryngitis	
6. Pleurisy..	
7. Lung Diseases*.	
GROUP FOUR.—Digestive System.	
III. Four.—1. Appendicitis	III. Four.—2. Constipation.
2. Bowels, Obstruction of..	Ileus.
3. Bowel Diseases*..	Obstipation.
4. Colitis.	12. Stomatitis.
5. Colitis, Entero	Œsophagitis.
6. Diarrhœa.	15. Femoral.
7. Dysentery	Inguinal.
8. Enteritis..	Umbilical.
9. Enteritis, Gastro	Ventral.
10. Fistula.	16. Stricture of Œsophagus.
11. Gall-Stones	17. Perforation of—
12 Gastritis.	24. Dyspepsia.
13. Gastritis, Acute,	Gastralgia.
14. Hepatitis	Hæmatemesis.
15. Hernia..	
16 Intestines, Stricture of..	
17. Intestines, Ulceration of.	
18. Intussusception.	
19. Jaundice..	
20. Liver, Cirrhosis of..	
21 Liver Diseases*.	
22. Spleen Diseases*	
23. Stomach, Ulceration of..	
24 Stomach Diseases*	

* Not otherwise placed.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.—Continued.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
GROUP FIVE.—Urinary System.	
III. Five.—1. Bladder Diseases*.....	III. Five.—1. Urethritis.
2. Calculus.....	7. Hæmaturia.
3. Cystitis.....	8. Albuminuria.
4. Diabetes.....	
5. Diabetes, Mellitus.....	
6. Ischuria.....	
7. Kidney Diseases*.....	
8. Kidney, Bright's Dis. of..	
9. Nephritis.....	
10. Nephritis, Chronic.....	
11. Prostate Disease.....	
12. Uræmia.....	
GROUP SIX.—Generative System.	
FEMALE.	
III. Six.—1. Ovarian Diseases*.....	III. Six.—3. Tumor, Fibroid.
2. Ovarian Tumor.....	Pelvic Cellulitis.
3. Diseases of Uterus.....	Hemorrhage of.
4. Pyo Salpynx.....	
GROUP SEVEN.—Osseous and Locomotory System.	
III. Seven.—1. Bones, Diseases of.....	III. Seven.—1. Ostitis.
2. Joint Diseases*.....	Periostitis.
3. Vertebræ, Diseases of...	Rickets
	Caries, Necrosis.
	2. Synovitis.
	Hip Diseases.
	3. Spine, Caries and Necrosis of.
GROUP EIGHT.—Integumentary System.	
III. Eight.—1. Eczema.....	III. Eight.—2. Abscess, part not stated.
2. Phlegmon.....	Boil.
3. Skin Diseases*.....	3. Pemphigus.
	Psoriasis, etc.
	Dermatitis.
GROUP NINE.—Organs of Special Sense.	
III. Nine.—1. Ossis Petrosi.....	
2. Otitis.....	

* Not otherwise placed.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

CLASS IV.—Developmental Diseases.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
GROUP ONE.—Developmental Diseases of Children.	
IV. One.—1. Atelectasis Pulmonum....	IV. One.—5. Asthenia.
2. Cholera Infantum	8. Hæmorrhagic Diathesis.
3. Convulsions....	11. Malnutrition.
4. Cyanosis.	13. Imperforate Anus.
5. Debility, Infantile.....	Cleft Palate.
6. Premature Birth.	
7. Dentition	
8. Hemorrhage, Umbilical...	
9. Icterus Neonatorum	
10. Indigestion.....	
11. Innutrition...	
12. Spina Bifida.	
13. Other Malformations. ...	
GROUP TWO.—Developmental Diseases of Women.	
IV. Two.—1. Paramenia	IV. Two.—1. Climacteria.
2. Difficult Labor.	
3. Miscarriage..	
4. Placenta Prævia.	
5. Post partum Hemorrhage.	
6. Puerperal Eclampsia... .	
7. Puerperal Mania.	
8. Puerperal Peritonitis. ...	
9. Childbirth*.....	
GROUP THREE.—Developmental Diseases of Old People.	
IV. Three.—1. Old Age...	
2. Debility, Senile	
3. Gangrene.	

CLASS V.—Deaths by Violence.

GROUP ONE.—Accident or Negligence.	
V. One.—1. Asphyxia	V. One.—11. Freezing.
2. Burns and Scalds..	Exposure.
3. Drowning....	Insolation.
4. Electric Car	Lightning.
5. Falls.	Surgical Operation.
6. Firearms.	
7. Machinery.	
8. Overdose of Medicine.....	
9. Poison..	
10. Railroad.....	
11. Otherwise	

* Not otherwise placed.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS V.—Deaths by Violence.—Continued.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
GROUP TWO.—Homicide.	V. Two.—1. Infanticide. Patricide. Matricide. Fratricide. Filicide.
GROUP THREE.—Suicide.	
V. Three.—1. Drowning..... 2. Hanging..... 3. Poison..... 4. Wounds, gun or pistol.... 5. Wounds, knife.....	V. Three.—3. Arsenic. Laudanum. Paris Green. Other.
1. Causes ill-defined.....	1. Blood Poisoning. Coma. Convulsions (not infantile). Colic. Debility (not infantile and not senile).
2. Causes not stated.....	Dropsy or Ascites. Exhaustion. Heart Failure. Inflammation. Mortification. Peritonitis.
3. Stillborn.....	Septicæmia. Shock. Dentition.

APPENDIX B.

THE LAWS OF RHODE ISLAND

(As amended February 1, 1896.)

IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRATION OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

AND OF DIVORCE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 100.

OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The town clerks of the several towns, or any person whom the board of aldermen of any city, or the town council of any town, may appoint for that purpose, shall obtain, chronologically record and index, as required by the forms prescribed by section three of this chapter, all information concerning births, marriages, and deaths occurring among the inhabitants of their respective towns; and on or before the first Monday in March, annually, shall make duly certified returns thereof to the secretary of the state board of health for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, accompanying the same with a list of the persons required by law to make returns to them who have neglected to do so, and with such remarks relating to the object of this chapter as they may deem important to communicate.

SEC. 2. The secretary of the state board of health shall receive the returns made in pursuance of the preceding section, and annually make a general abstract and report thereof, in form as prescribed by section three of this chapter, and publish not exceeding one thousand copies thereof; and for preparing, tabulating, and publishing said annual report such sum as may be provided by law shall be paid to the state registrar. Said returns, after such report is prepared, shall be deposited in the office of the secretary of state, who shall cause the same to be arranged, full alphabetical indices of all the names to be made, and the whole to be bound in volumes of convenient size and carefully preserved in his office.

SEC. 3. The blank forms required to carry out the provisions of this chapter shall, on application, be furnished by the secretary of the state board of health to clergymen, physicians, undertakers, town clerks, clerks of meetings of the Society of Friends, and other persons requiring them, substantially as follows: The record of a birth shall state the date and place of birth, name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, whether born alive or still-born, the name and surname, color, residence, and birthplace of the parents, and the occupation of the father, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of a marriage shall state the date of the marriage, place, name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, names and surnames of the parties, age, color, occupation, and residence of each, condition, that is, whether single or widowed, what marriage, that is, whether first, second, third, or other marriage, the occupation, birthplace, and name of their parents, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of deaths shall state the date of the death, name and surname of deceased, the sex, color, and condition, whether single or married, age, occupation, place of death, place of birth, names and birthplace of parents, disease or cause of death, and the time of recording, so far as can be ascertained.

SEC. 4. Every meeting of the Society of Friends, clergymen, and all others authorized to join persons in marriage, shall make a faithful record of every such rite performed by them, in manner and form aforesaid, and return the same for the last preceding month, on or before the second Monday of every month, to the town clerk of the town in which such rite shall have been performed; and no marriage shall be solemnized until the parties shall have signed and delivered to the person about to solemnize it, or to a clerk of a meeting of the Society of Friends, a certificate containing the information required for the record of a marriage, as prescribed by this chapter.

SEC. 5. The town clerk of every town shall annually, in the month of January, collect the information required by this chapter, in relation to all children born in the town during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding.

SEC. 6. Physicians and midwives shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, report to the clerk of each city or town a correct list of all children born therein during the month next preceding, at whose birth they were present, stating the date and place of each birth, the name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, the name, place of birth and residence of the parents, and the occupation of the father. The fee of the physician or midwife shall be twenty-five cents for each birth so reported, and shall be paid by the city or town in which the report is made.

SEC. 7. Whenever any person shall die, or any still-born child shall be brought forth in this state, the physician attending at such bringing forth

or last sickness, if any physician so attended, shall, within forty-eight hours after such death or bringing forth, leave with the family, if any, or person having the care of the deceased, or the person bringing forth such still-born child, or give to the undertaker or person who conducts the funeral, a certificate stating, in case of a death, the names of the deceased the date of the death, and the disease or cause of the death; and in case of the bringing forth of a still-born child, the date and the cause of such child being brought forth still-born; *Provided, however*, that if the physician last in attendance shall not have knowledge of such death, or is otherwise reasonably prevented from leaving with the family or giving the undertaker such certificate within the time hereinbefore specified, or before the funeral or disposal of the remains of the deceased, he shall, within five days after having knowledge of such death by notification or otherwise, send to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such death occurred a certificate, stating the name, date, and disease or cause of death of such decedent.

SEC. 8. Every town council may appoint a sufficient number of persons to act as undertakers, removable at the pleasure of such council.

SEC. 9. No undertaker or other person shall conduct a funeral, or bury or deposit in a tomb, or remove from this state or otherwise dispose of the remains of any deceased person or still-born child, unless he shall first obtain the physician's certificate required by section seven of this chapter, if a physician was in attendance upon such person who has deceased or the person bringing forth such still-born child, and shall return the same, together with his own certificate of the information required by section three of this chapter, to the town clerk of the town where such death or bringing forth took place: *Provided, however*, that in such towns as allow the burial or removal of bodies of deceased persons without a permit from the town clerk, and if the undertaker or other person who has charge of the disposal of the remains of the deceased person is unable to obtain the said physician's certificate, after reasonable attempts therefor, before the burial or removal of the said remains, then the said undertaker or other person shall make his return as required by section three of this chapter, including the cause of death and the name of the physician last in attendance upon the deceased, immediately to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which the death occurred. He shall, also, within two days thereafter, notify the physician last in attendance upon the deceased person of the name and date of death of the same.

SEC. 10. Clergymen of all denominations who officiate at the funerals of decedents when no undertaker is in attendance, shall, when requested by the state registrar, or the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such deaths occurred, make returns of such deaths in the same manner and with the same compensation as undertakers.

SEC. 11. Any town may make ordinances more effectually to attain the objects herein contemplated.

SEC. 12. The town clerks, or persons appointed as aforesaid, shall receive for each record of a death made and returned as required by law, and for each record of a marriage made and returned as required by law, twenty cents, to be paid to them out of their respective town treasuries: *Provided*, that the yearly compensation to be paid out of the town treasury as aforesaid, to any one town clerk or person appointed as aforesaid, who shall perform the duties prescribed by this chapter, shall not be less than five dollars. Undertakers and others making returns of deaths, as required by sections seven and nine of this chapter, shall receive for each full report of a death made to the town clerk, five cents in the cities of Providence and Newport, and ten cents in the other towns of the state.

SEC. 13. Every clergyman, physician, midwife, undertaker, town clerk, clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, or other person who shall willfully or unreasonably neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties imposed on or required of him by this chapter, shall be fined not exceeding twenty dollars nor less than two dollars for each offence, one-half thereof to the use of the town in which the offence shall occur, and one-half thereof to the use of the person who shall complain of the same.

SEC. 14. Every clergyman, physician, coroner, undertaker, medical examiner, or clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, shall cause his name, residence, and post-office address to be recorded in the town clerk's office of the town where he resides.

SEC. 15. No letters of administration or letters testamentary shall be granted by any court of probate upon the estate of any person, until the death of such person, or the facts from which the same is presumed, shall be duly certified, as near as may be, to the town clerk, in order that the same may be duly registered according to the provisions of this chapter.

SEC. 16. The town and city clerks, and registrars of the several towns and cities, shall have the custody of all records of births, deaths, and marriages of their respective towns, whether made under the statutes now in force or any former statute, and a certificate signed by them, certifying that any written or printed statement of any marriage, birth, or death is a true copy of the record in their custody, shall be admitted as evidence of such marriage, birth, or death.

SEC. 17. Births, marriages, and deaths of non-residents shall be distinguished from those of residents in the returns by being arranged separately.

SEC. 18. The secretary of the state board of health may from time to time vary the forms of returns, and require such additional information as he may consider necessary to accomplish the object of this chapter.

SEC. 19. The town clerks or other officers appointed under this chapter to collect, record, and return the births in the several cities and towns, shall receive fees therefor as follows: For making record and return of

these facts as required by law, twenty cents for each entry and return; to be paid by the city or town in which the birth is recorded.

SEC. 20. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall, on the first day of each and every month, make a certified copy of all births, marriages, and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month, whenever the parents of the child born, or the bride or the groom, or the deceased person, were resident in any other town or city in this state, or in any other state, at time of said birth, marriage, or death; and shall transmit such certified copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city, or state in which such parents of the child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage, or death, stating, in case of a birth, the name of the street and number of the house, if any, where such parents resided, the place of birth of such parents, and the maiden name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages, and deaths. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the secretary of the state board of health.

SEC. 21. The town clerks of the several towns, or other persons appointed under this chapter to collect the births in the several towns, shall annually in the month of January collect the facts concerning the births within their respective towns, required by this chapter, and shall, so far as practicable, at the same time collect the names of all persons liable to be enrolled in the militia, as required by title thirty-four, and the census of all persons between the ages of five and fifteen years inclusive, as provided by chapter fifty-four, and shall receive therefor such compensation as the town council or the board of aldermen of their respective cities shall determine: *Provided*, that the city of Providence shall be exempt from so much of the provisions of this section as relates to the collection of the statistics of births.

SEC. 22. Blanks for the foregoing purposes shall be furnished, on application therefor, on or before the first day of December in the year preceding, by the state board of health for the collection of births, by the adjutant-general for the taking of the enrolled militia, and by the commissioner of public schools for the census aforesaid.

SEC. 23. The person or persons who shall discharge the duties required by section twenty-one of this chapter, if other than the town clerk, shall make full return thereof to the town clerk of his or their town, on or before the tenth day of February next following.

SEC. 24. The returns required to be made by the clerks of the appellate division of the supreme court, in relation to divorces, to the secretary of the state board of health, or a prepared abstract thereof, shall be published in the annual report of the births, marriages, and deaths in the state.

SYNOPSIS OF THE LAW OF MARRIAGE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 191.

SECTIONS 1, 2, and 3 show what kindred persons cannot marry, and declare marriages within prohibited degrees null and void.

SECTION 4 makes an exception in favor of Jews, within the degrees of affinity or consanguinity allowed by their religion.

SECTION 5 declares the marriage of persons having a husband or wife living, and of idiots and lunatics, absolutely void.

SEC. 6. Any minister or elder of any religious denomination who shall be *domiciled* in the state, and shall have *registered* with the town clerk and have received a *license*, may join persons in marriage in this state.

SECTION 7 designates who shall be considered as belonging to a religious denomination within the meaning of the preceding section.

SEC. 8. Wardens in the town of New Shoreham may join persons in marriage in said town.

SECTION 9 designates who may join persons in marriage when solemnized among Quakers, or among persons professing the Jewish religion.

SEC. 10. *Every person* desiring to be joined in marriage in this state shall furnish to the town or city clerk of the town or city where such person resides, or, if such person is not a resident of the state, then to the town or city clerk of the town or city where such marriage is to be solemnized, the information called for in a blank form provided by the town or city clerk. Such person shall also procure from the town or city clerk a *certified copy* of such blank form so subscribed to, and present the same to the person who is to solemnize the marriage. For issuing such certified copy the town or city clerk shall be entitled to a fee of one dollar. Such clerk shall endorse his certificate upon the back of said *copy*.

SECTION 11 provides for the control of marriages of minors, and requires the written consent of the parent or guardian before the information provided for in section ten can be given. Persons over eighteen years of age, however, who may have no parent or guardian, may make oath relative to that fact to the city or town clerk, and may then give the required information called for in the application.

SECTION 12 requires that *each* of the persons married must present to the officiating clergyman a certified copy, as provided in section ten. These must also be signed by the respective parties to the marriage in the presence of the clergyman. This is intended to identify the parties as being the same who appeared for the certificate from the town clerk.

SECTION 13 requires that the officiating clergyman shall endorse the certificate stating that he has joined the parties in marriage, and also that two witnesses of the marriage shall append their signatures. It also provides that the minister shall make a return of the certificate to the town clerk on or before the second Monday of the month succeeding the date of the marriage.

SECTION 14 provides for the care and preservation of the records.

SECTION 15 provides for the work of registration in the city of Providence to be done by the city registrar.

SECTION 16 provides for the recording of the returned certificates in the office of the town clerk, and the final lodgment of the certificates with the secretary of state. These are there to be properly indexed, and open to inspection only in the presence of some one connected with the office of the secretary of state.

SECTION 17 provides that two witnesses shall be present at the marriage ceremony.

SECTION 18 provides that lawful objection to a marriage shall be made in writing, and the officiating clergyman shall not proceed with the marriage until the objection is removed.

SECTION 19 provides for a penalty of six months imprisonment, or a fine of one thousand dollars, for joining persons in marriage without first having been presented with the certified copies required in section ten, or without having first returned any lawful objection to the marriage.

SECTION 20 provides for a penalty a fine of not exceeding one hundred dollars, for failure to perform any of the duties devolving upon the officiating officer under this chapter.

SECTION 21 provides for a fine for joining persons in marriage who have a husband or wife living.

SECTION 22 provides that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged to be void by any failure on the part of the officiating officers to comply with the law, if the marriage is in other respects lawful, and has been performed with a full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they have been lawfully joined in marriage.

SEC. 23. Every person who shall solemnize a marriage without being legally authorized thereto, shall be fined five hundred dollars.

ADDENDUM.

SECTION 10 was modified at the January session of the legislature, and provides that a license shall be issued to the persons to be joined in marriage, and that the signatures of the persons must be affixed to the declaration of intention of marriage, and in the presence of the clerk of the records. In case the parties reside in different towns in the state, then the fee shall be fifty cents for each town instead of one dollar.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 195.

OF DIVORCE.

SECTION 1. Divorces from the bond of marriage shall be decreed in case of any marriage originally void or voidable by law, and in case either party is for crime deemed to be or treated as if civilly dead, or from absence or other circumstances may be presumed to be actually dead.

SEC. 2. Divorces shall be decreed for impotency, adultery, extreme cruelty, willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for such desertion for a shorter period of time in the discretion of the court, for continued drunkenness, for the habitual, excessive, and intemperate use of opium, morphine, or chloral, for neglect or refusal on the part of the husband, being of sufficient ability, to provide necessaries for the subsistence of his wife, and for any other gross misbehavoir and wickedness in either of the parties repugnant to and in violation of the marriage covenant.

SEC. 3. Whenever in the trial of any petition for divorce from the bond of marriage it shall be alleged in the petition that the parties have lived separate and apart from each other for the space of at least ten years, the court may in its discretion enter a decree divorcing the parties from the bond of marriage, and may make provisions for alimony.

SEC. 4. Whenever it shall appear that the absence, adultery, cruelty, desertion, or other cause of complaint as aforesaid was committed or occasioned by the collusion of the parties, and done and contrived with an intention to procure a divorce, in such case no divorce shall be decreed.

SEC. 5. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the husband, the wife shall have dower as if the husband were dead; but such dower shall be claimed on proceedings begun within six months after the absolute decree, and, if not claimed within said period, or if claim be made for alimony within said period, then dower shall be deemed to be waived and released, and the only relief of the wife shall be a claim for alimony chargeable upon the estate of the husband, or some specific portion thereof as the court may decree: *Provided*, that in case of such divorce between parties married before the Digest of eighteen hundred forty-four went into operation, the wife shall be re-instated in all of her real estate, and have restored to her all of her personal estate not, in either case, disposed of at the date of the filing of the petition for said divorce.

SEC. 6. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the wife, the husband, if he be entitled to curtesy-initiate, shall have a life estate in all the lands of the wife as if the wife were dead, but subject to such

allowance to the wife, to be charged on such life estate, as the court in the peculiar circumstances of the case may deem just and proper.

SEC. 7. Otherwise than as provided in the two preceding sections neither husband or wife, on divorce being granted, shall have any right in the estate of the other.

SEC. 8. Divorces from bed, board, and further cohabitation, until the parties be reconciled, may be granted for any of the causes for which by law a divorce from the bond of marriage may be decreed, and for such other causes as may seem to require the same. In case of such divorce the court may assign to the petitioner a separate maintenance out of the estate or property of the husband or wife, as the case may be, in such manner and of such amount as it may think necessary or proper.

SEC. 9. Every petition shall be signed by the petitioner, if of sound mind and of legal age to consent to marriage; otherwise, upon application to the court, and after notice to the party in whose name the petition shall be filed, the court may allow such petition to be signed by a guardian or next friend.

SEC. 10. No petition for divorce shall be granted unless the petitioner shall at the time of preferring such petition, be a domiciled inhabitant of this state, and have resided therein for the period of one year next before the preferring of such petition.

SEC. 11. All such petitions shall be filed, heard, and tried in Providence, unless the petitioner shall reside in the county of Newport or in the county of Washington, in which case such petition shall be filed, heard, and tried in Newport or South Kingstown respectively.

SEC. 12. The court may by general rule determine the return-day of petitions for divorce and prescribe the notice to be given, within or without the state, on all such petitions, and may issue such process as may be necessary to carry into effect all powers conferred upon it in relation to the same; and said court may also, by general rule, fix the times, during its session, when all petitions for divorce shall be heard, as they may be filed in Providence, Newport, or South Kingstown, respectively. Such general rules shall, however, be subject to such special orders as the court may make in special cases. And, until general rules are made, special order in each case shall be made.

SEC. 13. Whenever any petition for divorce shall have been filed or be pending in the appellate division of the supreme court, and said court shall be of the opinion that sufficient notice of the pendency of said petition shall not, from any cause, have been given to the adverse party, said court may order notice or further notice to the adverse party to be given in such manner as the court may prescribe.

SEC. 14. The said court may regulate the custody and provide for the education, maintenance, and support of the children of all persons by them divorced or petitioning for a divorce, and all persons to whom a separate

maintenance may be granted or who may petition for the same; may in its discretion make such allowance to the wife, out of the estate of the husband, for the purpose of enabling her to prosecute or defend against any such petition for divorce or separate maintenance, in case she has no property of her own available for such purpose, as they may think reasonable and proper; and may make all necessary orders and decrees concerning the same, and the same may at any time alter, amend, and annul for sufficient cause, after notice to the parties interested therein.

SEC. 15. Any woman to whom a divorce from the bond of marriage is decreed may be authorized by such decree to change her name, subject to the same rights and liabilities as if her name had not been changed.

SEC. 16. After the filing and during the pendency of any petition for divorce the said court may make such interlocutory decrees and grant such temporary injunctions as may benecessary until a hearing can be had before said court.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 225.

OF DIVORCES.

SECTION 9. The clerks of the appellate division shall make returns to the secretary of the state board of health, on or before the first day of March in each and every year, for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December preceding, of all the applications for divorce, showing the number of applications, the number thereof continued, the number granted, and the causes for which the same are granted, but without the names of the parties, in accordance with the blanks which shall be furnished them by the secretary of state.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 287.

OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS AND CORONERS.

SECTION 1. The governor shall appoint, in each county, able and discreet men, learned in the science of medicine, to be medical examiners in such county.

SEC. 2. The number of medical examiners appointed as provided in the preceding section shall be as follows:

For the county of Washington five examiners, one in each of the five following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the town of Westerly; district two, of the town of South Kingstown; district three, of the town

of Hopkinton; district four, of the towns of North Kingstown and Exeter; district five, of the towns of Charlestown and Richmond.

For the county of Kent two examiners, one in each of the two following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of West Greenwich and Coventry; district two, of the towns of East Greenwich and Warwick.

For the county of Providence eleven examiners, one in each of the first nine following districts, and in district ten two examiners, viz.: District one composed of the towns of Scituate and Foster; district two, of the towns of Cranston and Johnston; district three, of the town of Glocester; district four, of the towns of Smithfield and North Providence; district five, of the towns of Burrillville and North Smithfield; district six, of the city of Woonsocket; district seven, of the town of Cumberland; district eight, of the cities of Pawtucket and Central Falls and the town of Lincoln; district nine, of the town of East Providence; district ten, of the city of Providence.

For the county of Bristol two examiners, one in each of the following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of Barrington and Warren; and district two, of the town of Bristol.

*The number of medical examiners for the county of Newport shall be five, one in each of the first three districts and two in district four; and said districts shall be composed as follows: District one, of the towns of Tiverton and Little Compton; district two, the town of Portsmouth; district three, the town of New Shoreham; district four, the city of Newport and the towns of Middletown and Jamestown.

SEC. 3. If either of the medical examiners shall, at any time, from any cause, be unable to perform the duties of his said office, or shall be deemed by the attorney-general for any cause disqualified therefor, a medical examiner from an adjoining district may be called upon to perform them.

SEC. 4. Every medical examiner shall hold his office for the term of six years, and until another is appointed and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the appointment of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 5. Every medical examiner shall, within thirty days after his appointment, and before entering upon the duties of his office, give bond with surety to, and to the satisfaction of, the general treasurer in the sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duties.

SEC. 6. If the condition of any such bond be broken, to the injury of any person, actions may be brought upon such bond as upon the official bonds of sheriffs.

SEC. 7. Medical examiners shall make examinations as hereinafter provided, upon bodies of such persons only as are supposed to have come to their death by violence: *Provided*, that in case any prisoner in the state

* As amended April 16, 1896.

prison or in any county jail dies while so imprisoned, it shall be the duty of the medical examiner of the district in which such prison or county jail is situated, upon being notified of the death of such prisoner, to make at once an examination upon the body of such deceased prisoner.

SEC. 8. When a medical examiner has notice that there has been found, or is lying, within his district the body of a person who is supposed to have come to his death by violence, he shall forthwith repair to the place where such body lies and take charge of the same; and if, on view thereof and personal inquiry into the cause and manner of the death, he deems a further examination necessary, he shall, upon being thereto authorized in writing by the attorney general, or by the mayor of the city or president of the town council of the town where such body lies, make an autopsy in the presence of two or more discreet persons as witnesses, and shall then and there carefully reduce, or cause to be reduced, to writing every fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body and the cause and manner of death, together with the names and addresses of said witnesses, which record he shall subscribe. Before making such autopsy he shall call the attention of the witnesses to the position and appearance of the body.

SEC. 9. Should the medical examiner deem it advisable to have present a physician as one of the witnesses as aforesaid, such physician shall also subscribe the record made by the medical examiner, and for such service he shall receive a compensation of [illegible] dollars.

SEC. 10. Town councils shall select a suitable person to act as coroner in their respective towns, to hold his office for three years and until his successor is elected and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the election of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 11. The coroners so elected shall have exclusive jurisdiction as coroners in their respective towns.

SEC. 12. The coroner shall appoint in writing, under his hand and seal, one or more discreet persons to act as his deputy in case of his absence or inability, who shall have all the powers of a coroner, and be subject to the duties and penalties for malfeasance in office; and the coroner shall file a copy of the appointment in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 13. The coroner may suspend or discharge a deputy; The suspension or discharge of a deputy shall be in writing, addressed to the deputy, and the coroner shall forthwith file a duplicate thereof in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 14. Every coroner and deputy coroner shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take the engagement prescribed in section five of chapter twenty-five.

SEC. 15. Whenever the coroner has notice that there is in his town any person who has been injured by the criminal act, omission, or carelessness of another, and that said person believes that his death is impendi-

ing from such injury, said coroner may take the statement of such person concerning the manner in which, and the person by whom, such injury was inflicted; and the statement so taken shall be reduced to writing and, if practicable, in the presence of the injured person.

SEC. 16. If, upon such view, personal inquiry, or autopsy, the medical examiner is of the opinion that the death was caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, he shall at once notify the attorney-general, and coroner of the town where the body was found, or in which it lies, and shall file a duly attested copy of the record of his autopsy, or view, with the said coroner and a like copy with the attorney-general; and shall in all cases certify to the officer having the custody of the records of deaths in the town in which the deceased came to his death, the name and residence of the person deceased, if known, or, when the name and residence cannot be ascertained, a description of the deceased, as full as possibly may be, for identification, together with the cause and manner by and in which he came to his death.

SEC. 17. The coroner shall thereupon hold an inquest, which may be private; in which case any or all persons, other than those required to be present by the provisions of this chapter, may be excluded from the place where such inquest is held, and such coroner may also direct the witnesses to be kept separate so that they cannot converse with each other until they have been examined. The attorney-general, or some person designated by him, may attend the inquest and examine all witnesses; and the coroner shall cause the testimony to be reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses. The attorney-general may, if he deem it necessary or expedient, direct an inquest to be held in the case of any casualty from which the death of a person results.

SEC. 18. The coroner may issue summons for witnesses, returnable before him. The persons served with such process shall be allowed the same fees, their attendance may be enforced in the same manner, and they shall be subject to the same penalties, as if served with a summons in behalf of the state in a criminal prosecution pending before a district court.

SEC. 19. The coroner shall, after hearing the testimony, draw up and sign a report, in which he shall find and certify when, where, and by what means the person deceased came to his death; his name, if known, and all material circumstances attending his death; and if it appears that his death resulted wholly or in part from the unlawful act of any other person, he shall further state the name of such person, if known to him, and he shall file such report, and the testimony by him taken, together with a copy of the record of the autopsy or view, in the office of the clerk of the court wherein an indictment for the offence may be found.

SEC. 20. The coroner shall bind such witnesses as he deems necessary, or as the attorney-general may designate, by recognizance in a reasonable sum, with sufficient surety, to personally appear, at such time as the cor-

oner may designate, at the district court of the district wherein the inquest is held, and not depart therefrom until discharged by said court; and if any such witness shall refuse to recognize as aforesaid, the coroner shall commit such witness to the jail in the same county, there to remain until he shall so recognize or be otherwise discharged according to law.

SEC. 21. If the report of the coroner shall state that the death was caused by the unlawful act or by the gross carelessness of any other person, and by whose act the same was committed, he shall immediately make a complaint thereof against the person accused, in writing and on oath, to the justice or clerk of the district court in the district where the offence was committed, to the intent that the person killing or being in any way criminally instrumental to the death may be apprehended; but nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent complaint being made at any time before the finding of the report. And the coroner shall forthwith, in writing, notify the attorney-general of the complaint aforesaid, that he may appear by himself or some person appointed by him, at the examination, and prosecute the complaint in behalf of the state.

SEC. 22. If a medical examiner reports that a death was not caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, and the attorney-general is of a contrary opinion, the attorney-general may, notwithstanding such report, direct an inquest to be held in accordance with the provisions of this chapter; at which inquest he, or some other person designated by him, shall examine all the witnesses.

SEC. 23. The medical examiner may, if he deem it necessary, employ a chemist to aid in the examination of the body, or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to the death; and such chemist shall be entitled to such compensation for his services as the medical examiner certifies to be just and reasonable, the same being audited and allowed in the manner hereinafter provided.

SEC. 24. When a medical examiner views or makes an examination of the dead body of a stranger, he shall cause the body to be decently buried; and if he certifies that he has made careful inquiry, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief the person found dead is a stranger, having no settlement in any town of the state, his fees, with the actual expense of burial, shall be paid from the general treasury. In all other cases the expense of the burial shall be first paid by the town wherein the body is found, and such town may recover the money so paid from the town where such person last had a settlement: *Provided, however*, that the general treasurer, or any town, ultimately paying any such burial expenses, shall have the right to recover such burial expenses from the estate of the deceased person.

SEC. 25. When services are rendered in bringing to land the dead body of a person found in any of the harbors, rivers, or water of the state, the medical examiner may allow such compensation for such services as he

deems reasonable; but this provision shall not entitle any person to compensation for services rendered in searching for a dead body.

SEC. 26. In all cases arising under the provisions of this chapter, the medical examiner shall take charge of any money or other personal property of the deceased, found upon or near the body, and shall deliver the same to the person entitled to its custody or possession; or if not claimed by such person within sixty days, then to an administrator, to be administered upon according to law.

SEC. 27. A medical examiner who fraudulently neglects or refuses to deliver any such property within three days, after demand upon him therefor, shall be imprisoned not exceeding two years or be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars.

SEC. 28. The fees of coroners shall, for the services specified in this chapter, be as follows, namely: For receiving and filing a duly attested copy of the record of an autopsy, fifty cents; for every page of two hundred words of written testimony, thirty cents; for each day's attendance in holding the inquest, five dollars; for the recognizance of witnesses, thirty-five cents; and for drawing up and filing a report in court, five dollars. Said fees having been audited by the state auditor, upon certificate of the attorney-general, shall be paid by the general treasurer.

SEC. 29. Each medical examiner shall receive fees as follows: For a view without an autopsy, four dollars; for a view and an autopsy, thirty dollars; and for travel, at the rate of ten cents a mile to the place of view. He shall also have power, in case of an autopsy, to employ a clerk at an expense not exceeding three dollars per day for each day's actual service.

SEC. 30. Every medical examiner shall return an account of the expenses of each view or autopsy, including his fees, to the state auditor, and shall annex to his return the written authority under which the autopsy was made. The state auditor shall audit such account and certify to the general treasurer what items in such account are deemed just and reasonable, and such items shall be paid by said treasurer to the persons entitled to receive the same.

SEC. 31. Medical examiners shall, in the books provided by the secretary of state, keep a record of all views of bodies found dead, together with their view and autopsy reports, and, on the first of January, April, July, and October, shall forward to the secretary of the state board of health attested copies of such records of views, together with the view reports and conclusions from autopsies. Should the commission of service of a medical examiner expire before the end of a quarter, the said examiner shall at once forward to the said secretary of the state board of health the records and reports of all cases unreported at date of expiration of said service.

SEC. 32. For each and every copy of said records and reports forwarded to the said secretary of the state board of health, medical examiners shall

receive twenty-five cents, which shall be paid by the state upon the voucher of said secretary of the state board of health that such copy of reports and records have been received by him.

SEC. 33. The secretary of the state board of health shall cause the returns received by him for each year, in accordance with this chapter, to be bound together with an index thereto; the state registrar shall prepare or cause to be prepared from the said returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and shall make report thereof annually in connection with the report of births, marriages, and deaths required by chapter one hundred.

INDEX.

See Also Contents, Page V.

Accidents.....20, 21, 35, 36, 62, 63, 76–79, 192, 195
" and occupations.....92–107
" form of, for thirty-four years.....196
Ages at time of death; disease and sex.....3, 5, 36–49
Alcoholism.....21, 36, 54, 68–71, 197
Apoplexy.....21, 36, 55, 68–71, 198–200

Births, by towns.....2
" colored.....134, 135
" comparative number by towns.....115, 116
" diagram of.....124, 125
" forty-six years.....113, 114
" illegitimate.....143, 144
" laws governing the registration of.....293–297
" ages of father and mother.....137
" number of child of mother.....136
" parentage.....132, 133
" plural.....8, 138, 139
" proportion of, to population.....118, 119, 121
" " " for thirty-one years.....121
" rates in towns.....118, 119
" season.....130, 131
" sex and localities.....128–130
" " for thirty-six years.....127–128
" still-born.....140, 141, 142
Brain, diseases of.....22, 37, 55, 68–71, 190, 200, 201
Bronchitis.....22, 37, 55, 72–75, 190, 203, 205

Cancers.....22, 23, 24, 37, 38, 39, 54, 55, 70–73, 190, 205, 206
Causes of death, alphabetically arranged.....20–49
" " nosologically arranged, forty-seven years.....64–79
" " " " in divisions of the State.....80–83

Childbirth.....24, 39, 61, 62, 76–79, 207, 208
Cholera infantum.....25, 40, 61, 72–75, 209, 210
Comparative statistics and comments.....189–261

Deaths, 1899.....3
" by counties.....5
" causes of.....20–49
" " for each of forty-seven years.....64–79
" " in alphabetical order, months.....20–34
" " " " ages.....35–49
" " thirteen principal, order, number, and proportion.....187
" twenty-six principal diseases in 1899.....190, 191
" twenty principal diseases in 1899: diagram.....275
" causes unknown.....185, 186
" classification and percentage: table.....50–63
" diagram of.....182–183
" per 1,000 living, by counties.....18, 19, 167
" proportion of, to population.....118, 120, 121
" " " for thirty-one years.....121
" rates of, in towns and counties.....12–19, 118, 120
" seasons.....10, 11, 170, 171
" sex.....169
" summary, forty-six years.....113
Decedents, ages: tables.....174–178
" colored.....178–180
" comparison with births.....169–170
" occupations and ages: table.....80–91
" " " causes of: table.....92–110
" parentage.....173
" season.....171, 172
" sex and age.....174, 175
Divorces, law governing registration of.....301
" statute causes.....300
Dropsy.....244
" compared with diseases of kidney and liver.....245

Fevers, malarial.....27, 42, 53, 68–71, 225
" typhoid, etc.....27, 42, 53, 68–71, 226, 228
" " percentage in different States.....229

Heart, diseases of.....27, 28, 42, 43, 56, 68–71, 190, 231–234

Illegitimates.....143, 144
Influenza.....28, 43, 53, 68–71, 190, 235–237

Insanity.....29, 44, 55, 68–71, 237–239
Intemperance (alcoholism, delirium tremens).....21, 36, 54, 68–71, 190, 197

Kidney, diseases of.....29, 44, 59, 72–75, 190, 240, 241, 245
" Bright's disease of.....29, 44, 59, 72–75

Laryngitis.....29, 44, 57, 72–75
Laws in relation to registration of births, marriages, and deaths...293–297
" " divorce.....300–302
" of marriage.....298–299
" in relation to medical examiners and coroners.....302–307
Liver, diseases of..... 29, 44, 58, 72–75, 190, 242, 243, 245

Malarial diseases, fevers.....27, 29, 42, 45, 53, 225
Marriages, 1899.....2, 4, 9, 145–159
" ages of persons married.....150–155
" colored.....157
" comparative number by towns.....115–116
" denominational.....149
" and education.....159
" laws governing registration of.....293–297
" " synopsis of.....298–299
" nativity of.....2, 4, 147–148
" of the divorced.....158, 159
" rates in towns.....118
" season.....9, 147
" times married.....156, 157
" forty-six years.....113, 114
" widowers and widows.....156, 157
" proportion of to population.....118–120
" " for thirty-one years.....121
Measles.....30, 45, 52, 68–71, 246, 247
Mother, number of child of.....135–137

Nomenclature of diseases.....281–292

Occupation and ages at death.....80–91
" " causes of death.....92–110
" " ages of decedents for forty-seven years.....270–274
Old age.....30, 45, 62, 76–79, 92, 190, 248, 249

Paralysis (apoplexy).....21, 36, 55, 68–71, 190, 198–200
Peritonitis.....31, 46, 250
Physicians' certificates concerning death.....283

Pneumonia.....32, 47, 53, 92, 68–71, 190, 250–253
Population, proportion of births, marriages, and deaths to.....118
" geometrically estimated for thirty-one years.....121
Puerperal fever.....25, 39, 53, 68–71, 207

Returns of medical examiners.....277–280
Results, comparative, twenty-two years.....260–261
Rheumatism.....32, 47, 55, 68–71, 92, 190

Scarlet fever.....32, 47, 52, 68–71, 190, 253–255
" diphtheria and croup, by season.....254
Still-born children.....72–75, 140–142
" forty-six years.....113, 114
Suicide.....33, 48, 63, 64–67, 76–79, 92, 256, 257

Whooping cough (pertussis).....31, 46, 53, 68–71, 190, 258, 259

JAN 2 0 1993